



**West Australian
Football League /
Western Australian
National Football League**

Match Records

1915 - 1955

This is a digitised version of historic records from WA Football.

The WA Football Heritage Committee began the project in 2024.

The physical books are now in the care of the WA State Library.



Western
Australian Football
League

W. L. Dwyer
Secretary
1915

1915

MATCH

RECORDS.

War with Germany starts 4th Aug 1914

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
1915																		
Apr 24	S. Fremantle	W. H. L.	Fremantle	Wellington	Hot.	S. H. L.	S. H. L.	16	17	N. H. L.	4	7	15 13 8	-	18 10	7 16 10	7 10 6	18 10
"	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	Trotter	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	14	West Perth	5	6	12 10 8	-	12 6	6 5 4	5 0 2	12 6
"	Mialand	E. H. L.	Mialand	Parker	"	Mialand	Mialand	10	14	E. H. L.	6	16	9 8	-	6 3	4 14	2 10	6 3
"	E. Perth	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Craig	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	14	13	Perth	8	5	24 15 8	1	16 6	12 7 10	14 12 2	1 16 6
May 1	Subiaco	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Trotter	Fair	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	6	E. Perth	5	8	6 4 11 8	5	15 6	32 5 10	46 3 11	5 15 6
"	Mialand	S. H. L.	Mialand	Wellington	"	S. H. L.	S. H. L.	12	10	Mialand	5	12	10 9 8	7	11	5 4 10	3 2 3	7 11
"	E. H. L.	Perth	Fremantle	Craig	"	E. H. L.	E. H. L.	14	17	Perth	9	5	20 15 2	1	8 4	10 7 7	11 6 9	1 8 4
"	W. H. L.	West Perth	W. H. L.	Parker	"	West Perth	W. Perth	7	15	N. H. L.	6	7	2 5 8	Loss for 4-6-1.				
May 8	S. H. L.	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Trotter	Windy	S. H. L.	S. H. L.	7	9	Perth	4	15	15 19 6	18	3	7 9 6	7 5 9	18 3
"	W. Perth	E. H. L.	Fremantle	Wellington	"	East H. L.	E. H. L.	8	14	W. Perth	7	5	15 5 8	17	5	7 12 10	6 19 1	17 5
"	W. H. L.	Subiaco	Subiaco	Parker	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	15	8	N. H. L.	3	7	7 16 8	2	6	3 18 4	19 11	2 6
"	Mialand	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Craig	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	6	16	Mialand	7	6	26 10 10	1	19 5	13 5 5	15 15 3	1 19 5
" 15	E. Perth	N. H. L.	N. H. L.	Trotter	Fine	E. Perth	E. Perth	7	17	N. H. L.	6	7	4 10 4	Loss for 2-1-5				7 8
" 15	Mialand	Perth	Mialand	Parker	"	Mialand	Mialand	8	14	Perth	3	10	10 9 4	7	9	5 4 8	3 2 1	7 9
" 15	Subiaco	E. H. L.	Subiaco	Craig	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	12	E. H. L.	6	2	56 2	4	19	28 1	39 12 3	4 19
" 15	S. H. L.	W. Perth	Fremantle	Wellington	"	S. H. L.	S. H. L.	10	17	W. Perth	5	3	13 15 8	14	5	6 17 10	5 15 1	14 5
" 22	E. Perth	W. Perth	Perth Oval	Parker	Cloudy	E. Perth	E. Perth	18	16	W. Perth	6	7	13 15 10	13	10	6 17 11	5 11 5	13 10
" 22	Subiaco	Mialand	Subiaco	Trotter	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	14	Mid.	5	7	32 19	2	12 8	16 9 6	21 1 11	2 12 8
" 22	S. H. L.	E. H. L.	Fremantle	Wellington	"	S. H. L.	S. H. L.	10	10	E. H. L.	3	6	37 18 8	3	2 8	18 19 4	25 1 7	3 2 8
" 22	Perth	N. H. L.	N. H. L.	Craig	"	N. H. L.	N. H. L.	12	5	Perth	6	14	1 19	Loss for 4 19 6				
" 29	S. H. L.	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Trotter	Perfect	S. H. L.	S. H. L.	7	7	E. Perth	2	7	62 10	5	14 11	31 5	45 17 5	5 14 11
" 29	E. H. L.	N. H. L.	Fremantle	Craig	"	East H. L.	E. H. L.	8	17	N. H. L.	8	7	14 19 8	1	0 4	7 9 10	2 0 8	1 0 4
" 29	Mialand	W. Perth	Mialand	Wellington	"	Mialand	Mialand	14	12	W. Perth	10	11	6 4 4	7	7	3 2 2	3 2 9	7 7
" 29	Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Parker	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	20	Perth	8	16	8 11 8	7	7	4 5 10	3 0 9	7 7
June 5	Subiaco	S. H. L.	Subiaco	Craig	Fine	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	19	S. H. L.	5	8	101 18 8	9	14 3		77 14 6	9 14 3
" 5	E. H. L.	East Perth	Fremantle	Trotter	"	E. H. L.	E. H. L.	11	14	E. Perth	4	10	10 9 8	11	4		4 11 3	11 4
" 5	Mialand	W. H. L.	Mialand	Parker	"	Mialand	Mialand	13	27	N. H. L.	6	6	6	2	5		19 5	2 5
" 5	Perth	West Perth	W.A.C.A.	Wellington	"	Perth	Perth	8	14	W. Perth	8	7	1 1 8	X X 8				Loss for 19 1

2

RECORDS.

1st-year of war with Germany

1st year of war with Germany																							
Date.	TEAMS.	Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.						
						Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.							
1915																							
June 7 th	Berth	E. Berth	Berth Oval	Wellington	Dull	Berth	Berth	11	6	E. Berth	5	4	25 10 4	2	0	11		16	7	9	2	0	11
" 7 th	Subiaco	West Berth	W.A.C.A.	Craig	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	6	27	W. Berth	6	9	5 7		5			5	5			5	
" 7 th	S. Fremantle	W.H. F.H.	W.H. F.H.	Trotter	"	S.H. F.H.	S.H. F.H.	7	12	W.H. F.H.	7	8	3 6		Loss	1		Loss	9	9			
" 7 th	E. F.H.	Mialand	Fremantle	Casket	"	Mialand	Mialand	6	12	E. F.H.	6	8	21 10	2	0	11		13	7	5	2	0	11
" 12 th	W. Berth	W.H. F.H.	Berth Oval	Lyon	V. Wet.	W. Berth	W. Berth	4	18	W.H. F.H.	3	3	Di. 2-8-6.										
" 12 th	Berth	East F.H.	W.A.C.A.	Trotter	Rain, start	Berth	Berth	1	12	E. F.H.	2	2	3 4 8	Di. 1	16	1							
" 12 th	Subiaco	East Berth	Subiaco	Craig	to finish	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	8	E. Berth	5	6	5 16		2			16	3		2		
" 12 th	S.H. F.H.	Mialand	Fremantle	Wellington	"	S.H. F.H.	S.H. F.H.	4	3	Mialand	3	3	14 7 2		19	1		7	13	3		19	1
" 14 th	W.H. F.H.	Subiaco	W.H. F.H.	Wellington	Fine	Subiaco	Subiaco	6	21	W.H. F.H.	4	7	6 8 4		3	3		1	6	1		3	3
" 14 th	Berth	S.H. F.H.	Fremantle	Trotter	"	Berth	Berth	8	3	S.H. F.H.	3	7	25 5 8	2	0	11		16	8	1	2	0	11
" 14 th	W. Berth	East F.H.	W.A.C.A.	Craig	"	West Berth	W. Berth	9	9	E. F.H.	7	10	12 4 6		14	4		5	15	1		14	4
" 14 th	Mialand	East Berth	Mialand	Lyon	Showery	Mialand	Mialand	7	7	E. Berth	3	13	10 18 4		12	3		4	18	1		12	3
" 26 th	E. Berth	H. Fremantle	Berth Oval	Wellington	Wet Ground	E. Berth	E. Berth	19	20	H. F.H.	4	3	1 12 8					Loss			3	8	1
" 26 th	Mialand	Berth	W.A.C.A.	Craig	Rain	Mialand	Mialand	5	7	Berth	3	11	18 16 8	1	7	7		11	0	9	1	7	7
" 26 th	E. F.H.	Subiaco	F.H. Oval	Trotter	3 rd	E. F.H.	E. F.H.	7	11	Subiaco	6	5	26 8 6	2	3	3		17	6	3	2	3	3
" 26 th	W. Berth	S. F.H.	Subiaco	Lyon	Quarter	S.H. F.H.	S.H. F.H.	8	12	W. Berth	3	8	6 2 4		2	8		1	1	3		2	8
July 3 rd	Mialand	Subiaco	Mialand	Lyon	Wet	Mialand	Mialand	8	7	Subiaco	6	7											
" 3 rd	Berth	W.H. F.H.	W.A.C.A.	Trotter	Grounds	Berth	Berth	13	22	W.H. F.H.	-	5											
" 3 rd	E. F.H.	S. F.H.	F.H. Oval	Wellington	Windy	E. F.H.	E. F.H.	4	9	S. F.H.	1	8											
" 3 rd	E. Berth	W. Berth	Berth Oval	Craig	Showery	E. Berth	E. Berth	4	8	W. Berth	3	7											
" 10 th	E. F.H.	E. Berth	B.H. Oval	Lyon	Fine	E. Berth	E. Berth	7	11	E. F.H.	5	1											
" 10 th	S. F.H.	Subiaco	F.H.	Craig	"	S. F.H.	S. F.H.	3	12	Subiaco	2	10											
" 10 th	Mialand	W.H. F.H.	W.H. F.H.	Trotter	"	Mialand	Mialand	11	16	H. F.H.	5	3											
" 10 th	Berth	W. Berth	W.A.C.A.	Wellington	"	Berth	Berth	13	11	W. Berth	2	7											
" 17 th	E. F.H.	H. F.H.	W.H. F.H.	Lyon	Wet morn.	E. F.H.	E. F.H.	13	14	H. F.H.	5	7											
" 17 th	E. Berth	S. F.H.	Fremantle	Wellington	Showery	S. F.H.	S. F.H.	10	7	E. Berth	5	12											
" 17 th	Mialand	W. Berth	Subiaco	Trotter	afternoon	Mialand	Mialand	12	18	W. Berth	8	9											
" 17 th	Berth	Subiaco	W.A.C.A.	Craig	Grounds	Berth	Berth	11	7	Subiaco	8	6											
					Wet.																		

MATCH

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
24-7-15	S. F. H.	W. F. H.	F. H.	Craig	Fine	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	10	13
"	E. F. H.	Mial.	P. Oval	Hyons	Wet	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	10	7
"	Perth	E. Perth	Subiaco	Wellington	Fine	Perth	Perth	14	14
"	Subiaco	W. Perth	Lville	Trosser	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	9
31-7-15	E. F. H.	Perth	Subiaco	Wellington	Fine	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	5	11
"	S. F. H.	Mialana	Lville	Craig	Hot West	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	7	7
"	E. Perth	Subiaco	W.A.B.A.	Hyon	Squalls	E. Perth	E. Perth	2	10
"	W. P.	W. F. H.	Lville	Trosser	Very Wet.	Forfeit by			
7-8-15	Perth	S. F. H.	Subiaco	Craig	Grounds	Perth	Perth	8	21
"	E. F. H.	W. Perth	Lville	Hyons	Wet	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	8	18
"	Subiaco	W. F. H.	F. H.	Trosser	Rain	Subiaco	Sub.	15	16
"	Mial.	E. P.	W.A.B.A.	Wellington	last of.	E. Perth	E. P.	10	8
14-8-15	S. F. H.	W. Perth	Lville	Trosser	Fine	S. F. H.	W. P. S. F.	10	20
"	Perth	Mialana	P. Oval	Craig	"	Perth	Perth	10	14
"	Subiaco	E. F. H.	W.A.B.A.	Hyon	"	Subiaco	Sub.	9	13
"					"				
21-8-15	S. F. H.	E. F. H.	F. H.	Craig	Fine	Draw	S. F. H.	5	14
"	Mialana	Subiaco	P. Oval	Hyon	"	Mialana	Mial.	16	13
"	W. Perth	E. Perth	Lville	Wellington	"	E. Perth	E. P.	10	10
"					"				
28-8-15	Mialana	W. Perth	Lville	Trosser	Heaven	Mialana	Mial	15	4
"	S. F. H.	E. Perth	Subiaco	Wellington	N. W. Wet	E. Perth	E. P.	7	8
"	Perth	Subiaco	P. Oval	Craig	Squalls	Perth	Perth	9	13
4-9-15	W. Perth	Perth	Lville	Bellin	Fine	Perth	Perth	18	19
"	Subiaco	S. F. H.	P. Oval	Fairchild	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	6
"	E. Perth	E. F. H.	W.A.B.A.	Dr.	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	10	7
11-9-15	Perth	E. Perth	Subiaco	Dr.	N. W. Rain	Perth	Perth	8	6
15-9-15	Subiaco	S. F. H.	Perth Oval	Dr.	Fine	Subiaco	Subiaco	5	8
25-9-15	Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Dr.	Dull Heavy drizzle shower	Subiaco	Subiaco	3	3

RECORDS.

1st year of war with Germany

SCORES.			DIVISION OF GATE.									
Team.	G.	B.	Gate.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	Attendance.			
N.H.C.	5	8										
Mid.	2	2										
E.P.	3	5										
W.P.	5	18										
Persh	4	9										
Mia	2	4										
Subiacs	2	1										
N.H.C.												
S.H.C.	2	6										
W.P.	3	8										
H.F.	1	5										
Mid.	4	5										
W.P.	1	8										
Mia	6	5										
E.F.	5	12										
E.F.	7	2										
Sub.	8	5										
W.P.	3	11										
W.P.	3	6										
S.F.	3	7										
Sub.	4	9										
W.P.	9	7										
S.F.	4	8										
E.F.	3	6										
E.P.	4	5										
S.H.C.	4	7										
Persh	2	7										

19 16.

MATCH

RECORDS.

2nd year of war with Germany

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.	Gross	League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
13-V-16	Perth	E. Fremtle	W.A.C.A	Lyons	Sunshine Excellent	Perth	Perth	5	9	E.7.	3	8	19 5 3					
	S. Fremtle	Subi.	Fremtle	Craig	"	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	9	16	Subi.	4	11	20 8.					
	M. Jun.	W. Perth	M. Jun.	O. Kelly	"	M. Jun	M. Jun	12	16	W. Perth	-	10	5 18.					
20-V-16	do.	E. Perth	do.	do.	Good shower	do.	do.	14	20	E. Perth	8	7	5 9 -					
	Perth	Subiaco	W.A.C.A	Craig	"	Perth	Perth	20	18	Subi	3	3	21 15 6					
	S. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	Fremtle	Lyons	"	E. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	6	8	E. Fremtle	13	10	20 5 6					
27-V-16	Perth	East Perth	Perth Oval	Craig	Splendid	Perth	Perth	14	14	East Perth	4	4	20 9 -					
	Subiaco	E. Fremtle	Subiaco	Lyons	"	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	16	11	Subi	6	4	17 14 9					
	West Perth	S. Fremtle	Fremtle	Kelly	"	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	12	9	W. Perth	7	7	13 10 -					
3-VI-16	do.	East Perth	Perth Oval	Craig	Bad	E. Perth	East Perth	11	8	do.	4	10	7 1 6					
	Mid. Jun.	Perth	Mid. Jun	Lyons	"	Perth	Perth	10	7	Mid. Jun	4	6	6 7 6					
5-VI-16	Perth	S. Fremtle	W.A.C.A	Craig	Excellent	do.	Perth	8	24	S. Fremtle	5	6	19 13 6					
	Mid. Jun.	E. Fremtle	Fremtle	O. Kelly	"	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	9	14	Mid. Jun	4	13	19 19 6					
10-VI-16	E. Fremtle	E. Perth	do.	Craig	"	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	12	16	E. Perth	5	7	16 1 6					
	W. Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Lyons	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	7	16	Subi	8	2	9 6 6					
17-VI-16	Subi.	Midland J.	Subiaco	do.	Bad	Mid. Jun	Mid. Jun.	11	11	do.	6	14	7 14 6					
	E. Perth	S. Fremtle	Perth Oval	Kelly	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	12	8	S. Fremtle	1	4	10 1 6					
	E. Fremtle	W. Perth	Fremtle	Craig	"	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	15	16	W. Perth	4	10	9 14 6					
24-VI-16	S. Fremtle	M. Junet	Midland	Lyons	"	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	5	8	M. Junet	4	3	2 5 3					
"	W. Perth	Perth	W.A.C.A	Kelly	"	Perth	Perth	5	10	W. Perth	3	6	4 5 6					
"	East Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Craig	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	11	6	Subiaco	8	13	4 13 -					
1-VII-16	Subiaco	S. Fremtle	do.	Lyons	Showery	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	8	6	do.	6	6	5 11 -					
"	Perth	E. Fremtle	Fremtle	Craig	"	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	8	7	Perth	5	12	35 5 -					
"	W. Perth	Mid. Junet	Leederville	Kelly	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	9	4	M. Junet	7	11	3 12 -					
8-VII-16	E. Perth	do.	Perth Oval	Craig	Good	E. Perth	E. Perth	10	16	do.	7	12	11 11 -					
"	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Lyons	"	Perth	Perth	5	16	Subiaco	2	9	11 15 6					
"	S. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	Fremtle	Kelly	"	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	13	9	S. Fremtle	12	5	21 6 6					

MATCH

RECORDS. 1916.

2nd year of war with Germany

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.	Gates.	League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
15-vii-16	S. Fremtle	W. Perth	Leederville	Kelly	Good	W. Perth	W. Perth	8	12	S. Fremtle	4	11	4 6 6					
	Perth	E. Perth	W.A.C.A	Craig	"	Perth	Perth	6	13	E. Perth	6	6	17 7 6					
	E. Fremtle	Subiaco	Fremtle	Lyon	"	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	11	16	Subiaco	1	8	16 4 6					
22-vii-16	Do.	Mid. Junct	Midland	Kelly	"	Do.	Do.	27	22	Mid. Junct	4	7	4 5 -					
	W. Perth	E. Perth	Leederville	Craig	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	10	13	E. Perth	6	9	9 9 6					
	S. Fremtle	Perth	Fremtle	Lyon	"	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	5	10	Perth	5	9	17 10 6					
29-vii-16	W. Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Craig	Wet	W. Perth	W. Perth	7	8	Subiaco	3	4	7 18 -					
	E. Perth	E. Fremtle	Perth Oval	Lyon	"	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	14	9	E. Perth	8	14	8 14 -					
	Perth	Mid. Junct	W.A.C.A	Kelly	"	Perth	Perth	14	6	Mid. Junct	4	5	3 9 -					
5-viii-16	Subiaco	Do.	Midland	Do.	wet and brisk	Subiaco	Subiaco	20	15	Do.	2	5	1 12 -					
	S. Fremtle	E. Perth	Fremtle	Craig	"	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	12	20	E. Perth	5	12	11 18 6					
	W. Perth	E. Fremtle	Leederville	Lyon	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	4	4	E. Fremtle	2	11	10 1 6					
12-viii-16	Subiaco	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Craig	showery	Subiaco	Subiaco	5	8	E. Perth	4	7	9 19 6					
	S. Fremtle	Mid. Junct	Fremtle	Lyon	"	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	22	15	Mid. Junct	5	7	6 4 3					
	W.P. & Perth	Leederville	→	Kelly	"	Perth	Perth	9	9	W. Perth	5	10	14 6 -					
19-viii-16	W. Perth	S. Fremtle	Subiaco	Do	very wet	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	8	10	Do.	5	7	34 3 9					
26-viii-16	Perth	E. Fremtle	W.A.C.A	Craig	windy	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	8	15	Perth	3	3	41 7 -					
2-ix-16	E. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	Fremtle	Do.	ideal	Sth. Do.	Sth. Do.	9	13	E. Fremtle	5	5	61 13 9					
9-ix-16	Do.	Do.	W.A.C.A	Do.	Very hot	Sth. Do.	Sth. Do.	7	12	Do	5	5	#62 9 9					

Premiers for 1916
South Fremantle

* Big counter attraction in the shape of military sports on Perth oval which affects gate.
Very hot summers day. Heat militates against big crowds

MATCH

RECORDS. 1917

3rd year of war with Germany

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gross Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
19.5.17	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Craig	Excellent	E. Perth	E. Perth	9	9	Subiaco	6	12	14 13 6	8 17 7	2 19 -			
	Perth	S. Fremtle	Fremantle	Cooper	do	Perth	Perth	10	9	S. Fremtle	8	11	17 17 3	11 17 11	2 - -			
	Mid. Junet	E. Fremtle	Midland	Kelly	do	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	15	25	Mid. Junet	3	5	2 17 6	2 - 3	- 2 9			
26.5.17	Subiaco	E. Fremtle	Fremtle	Kelly	Good	do.	do.	10	10	Subiaco	9	7	17 4 -	11 8 -	2 - -			
	W. Perth	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Craig	do	E. Perth	E. Perth	4	11	W. Perth	5	4	16 17 6	10 8 1	3 - -			
	S. Fremtle	Mid. Junet	Midland	Willoughby	do	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	16	18	Mid. Jun	6	11	2 2 -	1 5 6	- 2 -			
2.6.17	Subiaco	do.	Subiaco	Cooper	Very wet	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	8	do.	3	10	4 15 -	1 8 2	2 17 6			
	E. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	Fremantle	Willoughby	do.	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	7	10	E. Fremtle	6	7	19 12 6	13 4 5	2 - -			
	W. Perth	Perth	W.A.C.A	Craig	do.	Perth	Perth	8	11	W. Perth	4	3	4 13 6	2 4 6	2 - -			
9.6.17	Perth	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Kelly	Wet	do.	do.	10	15	E. Perth	6	5	17 18 -	11 16 7	3 18 11			
	S. Fremtle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Craig	do.	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	7	12	Subi	7	6	14 15 -	9 11 3	3 3 9			
	E. Fremtle	W. Perth	Fremtle	Cooper	do.	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	11	15	W. Perth	5	3	11 19 6	7 9 8	2 19 10			
16.6.17	Subiaco	do.	Leederville	Willoughby	Fine	Draw	West Pth	8	1	Subi	7	7	8 15 6	5 5 5	1 5 1			
	E. Fremtle	E. Perth	Fremtle	Craig	"	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	9	17	E. Perth	2	7	15 10 6	10 2 10	3 7 8			
	Perth	Mid. Junet	W.A.C.A	Cooper	"	Perth	Perth	13	22	Mid. Jun	5	8	5 - -	2 11 -	- 9 -			
23.6.17	Subiaco	Perth	do.	Craig	"	do.	do.	8	9	Subiaco	6	11	17 11 -	13 3 -	2 8 -			
	S. Fremtle	W. Perth	Fremtle	Cooper	"	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	8	17	W. Perth	8	4	13 5 -	8 8 9	2 16 3			
	Mid. Junet	E. Perth	Midland	Kelly	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	10	13	Mid. Jun	1	9	2 4 -	1 7 6	- 2 -			
30.6.17	E. Fremtle	Perth	Fremtle	Willoughby	Wet & Squally	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	8	12	Perth	4	7	30 4 6	21 3 5	7 1 1			
	S. Fremtle	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Craig	"	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	8	18	E. Perth	3	12	15 9 -	9 19 11	3 6 7			
	W. Perth	Mid. Junet	Leederville	Kelly	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	9	16	Mid. Junet	1	6	3 8 6	1 5 2	- 8 4			
7.7.17	Subiaco	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Cooper	Wet	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	7	E. Perth	3	5	11 7 -	6 18 5	2 6 1			
	E. Fremtle	Mid. Junet	Fremtle	Willoughby	Wet	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	23	41	Mid. Junet	4	2	7 6 -	3 19 6	1 6 6			
	S. Fremtle	Perth	W.A.C.A	Craig	Wet	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	2	10	Perth	1	11	11 4 -	7 17 -	1 7 -			
14.7.17	Subiaco	E. Fremtle	Subiaco	Willoughby	Doubtful	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	8	6	Subiaco	6	12	22 2 -	15 1 6	5 - 6			
	W. Perth	E. Perth	Leederville	Craig	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	10	12	E. Perth	9	4	4 16 -	2 5 9	- 15 3			
	S. Fremtle	Mid. Junet	Fremtle	Kelly	"	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	18	26	Mid. Junet	2	2	4 9 6	1 17 2	- 12 4			

19. 17.

MATCH

RECORDS.

3rd of war with Germany

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gross Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
21:7:17	Subiaco	Mid. Jun.	Midland	Cooper	Good	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	13	M. Junct	5	11	18 -	-	12 -	-	1	6
	E. Fremt	Sth Fremt	Fremt	Cooper	"	S. Fremt	S. Fremt	6	13	E. Fremt	5	13	33	6 -	23	9	6	7
	W. Perth	Perth	Leederville	Kelly	"	Perth	Perth	8	15	W. Perth	6	9	10	9 -	6	10	6	2
28:7:17	Subiaco	Sth Fremt	Fremt	Cooper	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	10	S. Fremt	5	7	30	10	4	21	7	9
	E. Fremt	W. Perth	Leederville	Willoughby	"	E. Fremt	E. Fremt	12	8	W. Perth	6	4	8	4 -	4	16	9	1
	Perth	E. Perth	W.A.C.A.	Cooper	"	Perth	Perth	11	18	E. Perth	3	11	7	13 -	4	15 -	-	18 -
4:8:17	Subiaco	W. Perth	Subiaco	Kelly	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	6	17	W. Perth	6	8	16	1 -	10	10	9	3
	E. Fremt	E. Perth	Pth. Oval	Willoughby	"	E. Fremt	E. Fremt	21	13	E. Perth	5	14	7	9	6	4 -	3	1
	Perth	Mid. Jun.	Midland	Cooper	"	Perth	Perth	24	21	M. Junct	4	7	1	15 -	-	18	9	-
11:8:17	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Co.	Excellent	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	12	Perth	4	11	37	11 -	26	13	3	8
	S. Fremt	W. Perth	Leederville	Willoughby	Excellent	S. Fremt	S. Fremt	16	18	W. Perth	5	7	2	13	6	0	13	10
	Mid. Jun.	E. Perth	Pth. Oval	Cooper	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	9	27	M. Junct	6	6	2	14	6	-	9	-
18:8:17	E. Fremt	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Willoughby	"	E. Fremt	E. Fremt	14	16	Perth	4	4	24	8	6	19	2	6
	S. Fremt	E. Perth	Fremt	Cooper	"	S. Fremt	S. Fremt	15	16	E. Perth	7	8	10	15 -	6	11	3	2
	W. Perth	Mid. Jun.	Midland	Kelly	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	8	11	M. Junct	7	5	1	12 -	-	16	-	-
25:8:17	E. Fremt	Perth	Fremt	Cooper	"	E. Fremt	E. Fremt	11	20	Perth	4	4	32	2 -	22	-	3	7
1:9:17	S. Fremt	Subiaco	W.A.C.A.	Cooper	"	Sth. Fremt	Sth. Fremt	10	7	Subiaco	7	4	57	7	3	47	2	3
8:9:17	do.	E. Fremt	Subiaco	Willoughby	"	do.	do.	7	6	E. Fremt	5	10	82	19	6	60	3	5
15:9:17	do.	do.	W.A.C.A.	Cooper	very wet	do.	do.	6	5	do.	3	8	76	16 -	63	11 -	11	5 -

Premiers for 1917
South Fremantle

MATCH

19 18.

RECORDS.

4th year of War v Germany

Year of War v Germany																			
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gross Gate.	Gross to League.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.			Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
18.5.18	Subiaco	S. Fremtle	Fremtle	Toll	Excellent	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	13	S. Fremtle	5	8	18 6 -	12 6 -	4 -				
	E. Perth	W. Perth	Perth Oval	Willoughby	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	11	23	W. Perth	4	7	14 5 6	9 2 3	3 -	9			
	Perth	E. Fremtle	W.A.C.A.	Craig	"	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	8	23	Perth	9	3	10 6 6	7 2 6	1 4 -				
25.5.18	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Willoughby	Incessant Rain from 2	Perth	Perth	6	10	Subiaco	4	9	5 6 6	2 9 11	-	16 7			
	E. Perth	S. Fremtle	Perth Oval	Craig	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	17	15	S. Fremtle	1	:	3 9 -	-	19 10	-	6 8		
	W. Perth	E. Fremtle	Fremtle	Toll	"	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	10	16	W. Perth	3	6	3 17 -	-	-	4 -			
1.6.18	Do.	S. Fremtle	Do.	Craig	"	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	5	13	Do.	6	3	2 14 -	-	-	4 -			
	East Perth	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Willoughby	"	East Perth	E. Perth	3	8	Perth	2	5	6 13 -	3 18 -	-	15 -			
3.6.18	Subiaco	E. Fremtle	Subiaco	Toll	Threatening	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	10	20	Subiaco	3	7	38 4 6	27 3 5	9 1 1				
20.6.18	E. Fremtle	E. Perth	Fremtle	Do.	"	Do.	Do.	8	17	E. Perth	4	10	29 10 -	23 10 -	4 -				
	Perth	S. Fremtle	W.A.C.A.		"	Perth	Perth	7	10	S. Fremtle	2	8	6 15 -	4 -	-	15 -			
	Subiaco	W. Perth	Subiaco		"	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	8	W. Perth	5	10	11 2 6	6 16 10	2 5 8				
15.6.18	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Willoughby	wet	East Perth	East Perth	10	15	Subiaco	1	5	24 6 -	16 12 7	5 10 11				
	E. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	Fremtle	Craig	"	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	6	11	S. Fremtle	4	8	25 -	19 -	4 -				
	W. Perth	Perth	Subiaco	Toll	"	Perth	Perth	12	12	W. Perth	4	4	7 7 -	4 - 3	1 6 9				
22.6.18	Subiaco	S. Fremtle	Do.	Willoughby	"	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	9	11	Subiaco	2	13	13 17 6	8 18 1	2 19 5				
	E. Fremtle	Perth	Fremtle	Toll	"	Perth	Perth	8	9	E. Fremtle	7	7	20 10 3	17 10 3	4 -				
	E. Perth	W. Perth	W.A.C.A.	Craig	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	10	9	W. Perth	2	5	6 14 6	3 19 6	-	15 -			
29.6.18	E. Fremtle	W. Perth	Subiaco	Willoughby	Threatening	E. Fremtle	W. Perth	4	6	E. Fremtle	8	12	4 17 -	2 2 9	-	14 3			
	Perth	Subiaco	W.A.C.A.	Toll	"	Perth	Perth	5	16	Subiaco	2	8	8 3 6	5 5 6	-	18 -			
	E. Perth	S. Fremtle	Fremtle	Craig	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	8	10	S. Fremtle	5	14	23 6 6	17 6 6	4 -				
6.7.18	E. Fremtle	Subiaco	Fremtle	Craig	Fine	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	3	16	Subiaco	4	9	17 10 6	11 10 6	4 -				
	W. Perth	S. Fremtle	Subiaco	Toll	"	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	10	9	W. Perth	4	11	5 5 6	2 9 2	-	16 4			
	E. Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Willoughby	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	10	13	Perth	10	4	48 9 6	34 15 3	11 11 9				
13.7.18	S. Fremtle	Perth	Fremtle	Do.	"	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	9	11	Do	7	6	19 13 -	13 13 -	4 -				
	W. Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Craig	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	6	7	Subiaco	4	12	6 8 -	3 6 -	1 2 -				
	E. Perth	E. Fremtle	Perth Oval	Toll	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	9	8	E. Fremtle	7	3	58 18 6	42 12 -	14 4 -				

9

MATCH

19

18

RECORDS.

4th year of war & Germany

4th year of war & Germany																							
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gross Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.								
	Team.	G.					B.	Team.	G.		B.	League.	Ground.	Teams.		Levies.							
20.7.18	S. 2 He	E. 2 He	Fremtle Craig		Boisterous & Rainy	S. Fremtle	S. 7 He	5	3		E. 7 He	3	7	28	96	22	96	4					
	* Subraico	East Pth	Subraico Toll		"	East Pth	E. Perth	10	11		Perth	2	3*	11	96	7	22	27	4				*
	W. Perth	Perth	Waca. Willoughby		"	Perth	Perth	4	18		W. Perth	3	4	3	106	1	46	-	6				
27.7.18	Subraico	S. Fremtle	Subraico Craig		wet	Subraico	Subraico	15	11		S. Fremtle	1	8	11	36	6	178	2	510				
	Perth	E. Fremtle	Fremtle Crapp		"	Perth	Perth	7	11		E. Fremtle	5	14	27	56	21	56	4					
	W. Perth	E. Perth	Waca. Willoughby		"	E. Perth	E. Perth	17	12		W. Perth	7	4	8	3	5	5	-	18				
3.8.18	E. Perth	S. Fremtle	Fremtle Crapp		wet	Do.	Do.	10	8		S. Fremtle	5	11	24	18	18	18	4					
	Perth	Subraico	Waca. Craig		"	Perth	Perth	6	12		Subraico	4	8	8	-	5	26	-	18				
	E. Fremtle	W. Perth	Subraico Willoughby		"	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	17	17		W. Perth	2	6	4	156	2	18	-	13	10			
10.8.18	Do.	Subraico	Fremtle Do.		Fine	Do.	Do.	12	7		Subraico	6	6	16	96	10	96	4					
	S. Fremtle	W. Perth	Subraico Craig		"	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	10	12		W. Perth	6	5	3	18	1	86	-	96				
	E. Perth	Perth	Perth Oval Crapp		"	E. Perth	E. Perth	7	13		Perth	5	11	46	-	6	32	186	10	196			
17.8.18	Subraico	W. Perth	Subraico Craig		Wet @ 2.30 & heavy rain after	Subraico	Subraico	8	11		W. Perth	4	5	3	14	1	56	-	86				
	E. Perth	E. Fremtle	Perth Oval Crapp		"	E. Perth	E. Perth	4	8		E. Fremtle	5	1	49	3	35	55	11	151				
	S. Fremtle	Perth	Waca. Willoughby		"	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	10	19		Perth	8	7	2	66	-	66	-	-				
24.8.18	W. Perth	Perth	Subraico Craig		Fine	W. Perth	W. Perth	9	12		Perth	8	8	6	3	3	23	1	-	9			
	E. Perth	Subraico	Perth Oval Willoughby		"	E. Perth	E. Perth	9	7		Subraico	4	8	23	106	16	1	-	57				
	E. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	Fremtle Mann		"	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	12	13		S. Fremtle	5	9	28	146	22	146	4	-				
31.8.18	E. Perth	S. Fremtle	Do. Craig		Light Showers	E. Perth	E. Perth	12	16		S. Fremtle	3	5	51	-	45	17	-	33				
7.9.18	Perth	E. Fremtle	Waca. Crapp		wet	E. Fremtle	E. Fremtle	8	8		Perth	4	8	68	106	56	96	10	1				
14.9.18	East Pth	E. Fremtle	Fremtle Crapp		Fine	Do.	Do.	8	9		E. Perth	3	13	112	56	107	16	-	22				
21.9.18	Do.	Do.	Subraico Do.		Do.	Do.	Do.	11	8		Do.	8	5	200	8	167	15	10	29	12	2		

19 18
Premiers
East Fremantle

* Match awarded to Subraico on protest for playing match against the wishes of the P.U. Committee see Minute Book page 160

MATCH
19RECORDS.
19

First year after war

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Team.	G.	B.	SCORES.			Gross. Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.				Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
May 10	Subi.	E. Perth	Subi.	Cooper	fine & good	E.P.	E.P.	11	4	Subi	5	11	66	5	6						
	E. 7.	S. 7.	Fremtle	Craig	"	S. 7.	S. 7.	10	17	E. 7.	9	5	38	5	6						
	Pth	W.P.	W.A.C.A.	Cooper	"	W.P.	W.P.	8	11	Pth	4	4	18	6							
17	W.P.	Subi	Subi	Craig	"	W.P.	W.P.	8	5	Subi	6	8	43	3							
	Pth	S. 7.	W.A.C.A.	Cooper	"	S. 7.	S. 7.	12	7	Pth	10	14	13	10							
	E. P.	E. 7.	Fremtle	Cooper	"	E. P.	E. P.	4	14	E. 7.	4	3	50	1							
24	E. 7.	Subi	Subi	Cooper	showery at start	E. 7.	E. 7.	12	7	Subi	7	12	32	18							
	E. P.	Pth	Perth Oval	Cooper	"	E. P.	E. P.	10	10	Pth	6	9	47	18							
	S. 7.	W.P.	Fremtle	Craig	"	S. 7.	S. 7.	6	7	W.P.	4	8	42	13	6						
31	S. 7.	Subi	Fremtle	Parsons	"	Subi	Subi	7	8	S. 7.	3	13	38	8							
	E. 7.	Pth	W.A.C.A.	Cooper	"	E. 7.	E. 7.	15	9	Pth	6	13	30	6							
Jun 2	E. P.	W.P.	Perth Oval	Craig	fine & good	E. P.	E. P.	9	12	W.P.	1	5	109	8	6						
7	Perth	Subi	W.A.C.A.	Parsons	"	Perth	Perth	9	7	Subi	6	10	26	18							
	E. P.	S. 7.	Fremtle	Cooper	"	E. P.	E. P.	9	10	S. 7.	6	8	66	10							
	E. 7.	W.P.	Subi.	Craig	"	E. 7.	E. 7.	14	13	W.P.	3	7	25	9							
14	W.P.	Perth	Leedville	Co.	"	Perth	Perth	6	7	W.P.	6	3	11	6	6						
	E. P.	Subi	Perth Oval	Cooper	"	E. P.	E. P.	6	4	Subi	5	4	52	1	6						
	E. 7.	S. 7.	Fremtle	Crapp	"	E. 7.	E. 7.	9	8	S. 7.	3	9	73	12	6						
21	E. 7.	E. P.	Perth Oval	Craig	"	E. 7.	E. 7.	14	5	E. P.	8	7	154	18							
	Subi	W.P.	Leedville	Crapp	"	Subi	Subi	12	18	W.P.	5	6	12		6						
	S. 7.	Perth	Fremtle	Cooper	"	S. 7.	S. 7.	14	14	Perth	7	10	33	12							
28	W.P.	S. 7.	Leedville	Parsons	"	S. 7.	S. 7.	11	10	W.P.	5	9	11	4							
	E. P.	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Crapp	"	E. P.	E. P.	7	13	Perth	6	8	35	18							
	Subi.	E. 7.	Fremtle	Craig	"	Subi.	Subi.	8	9	E. 7.	7	7	59	1	6						
July 5	E. P.	W.P.	Perth Oval	Cooper	"	E. P.	E. P.	7	11	W.P.	7	7	32	14							
	E. 7.	Perth	Fremtle	Crapp	"	E. 7.	E. 7.	14	16	Perth	8	5	41	8							
	S. 7.	Subi	Subi	Craig	"	S. 7.	S. 7.	10	11	Subi	9	11	71	18	6						

MATCH

19

11

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
July 12	E.P.	S. 7.	Perth Oval	Parsons	Fine good	E.P.	E.P.	9	19
	Subi.	Perth	Subi	Craig	"	Subi	Subi	10	9
	E.7.	W.P.	Fremantle	Coopers	"	E.7.	E.7.	21	15
19	Perth	W.P.	W.A.C.A.	Leary	"	W.P.	W.P.	5	7
	E.7.	S. 7.	Fremantle	Crapp	"	E.7.	E.7.	19	14
	E.P.	Subi.	Subi.	Craig	"	E.P.	E.P.	12	10
26	E.7.	E.P.	Fremantle	Coopers	"	E.7.	E.7.	11	8
	Subi.	W.P.	Subi.	Crapp	"	Subi.	Subi.	10	9
	S. 7.	Pth.	W.A.C.A.	Oates	"	Perth	Perth	8	10
Aug. 2	E.P.	Pth.	Perth Oval	Craig	Wet	E.P.	E.P.	9	13
	E.7.	Subi.	Subi	Crapp	"	E.7.	E.7.	6	9
	S. 7.	W.P.	Fremantle	Oates	"	S. 7.	S. 7.	11	10
Aug 9	Watson benefit match at Subiaco.								
16	W.P.	E.P.	Pth Oval	Leary	Fine	E.P.	E.P.	15	9
	S. 7.	Subi.	Fremantle	Coopers	"	S. 7.	S. 7.	8	22
	E.7.	Pth.	W.A.C.A.	Parsons	"	E.7.	E.7.	10	17
23	E.P.	S. 7.	Pth Oval	Craig	"	E.P.	E.P.	15	12
	Subi.	Pth.	W.A.C.A.	Coopers	"	Subi.	Subi.	10	11
	W.P.	E.7.	Fremantle	Leary	"	E.7.	E.7.	16	18
30	S. 7.	E.P.	Subi.	Coopers	"	S. 7.	S. 7.	14	9
Sep. 6	E.7.	Subi.	Fremantle	Crapp	"	E.7.	E.7.	16	11
13	E.7.	S. 7.	do.	Craig	"	E.7.	E.7.	15	12
20	E.7.	E.P.	W.A.C.A.	do.	"	E.P.	E.P.	10	8

19
Pre
East

Decision of P & D Bd. was that E.P. played Sullivan illegally and League awarded premiership on 5/5/20 see Minute Book

Protest entered by

RECORDS.

19

SCORES.			Gross Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
S. 7.	3	7	88 8 9					
Perth	7	12	46 12 6					
W.P.	4	9	35 12 .					
Perth	4	6	17 11 .					
S. 7.	12	9	67 3 3					
Subi	9	3	120 6 6					
E.P.	9	11	112 16 6					
W.P.	8	10	49 12 6					
S. 7.	8	9	12 19 .					
Pth	2	4	26 10 6					
Subi	3	8	51 10 6					
W.P.	7	11	26 15 6					
W.P.	3	8	26 6 .					
Subi	9	11	45 1 6					
Pth	5	10	18 16 6					
S. 7.	4	2	75 14 6					
Pth.	9	16	19 12 .					
W.P.	7	3	28 15 .					
E.P.	12	12	135 14 .					
Subi	7	7	159 4 9					
S. 7.	5	9	195 11 .					
E.7.	7	4	249 8 .					

19
micro
Perth

East Fremantle dismissed
East Fremantle played Clark illegally

MATCH

12

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
May 1	E. Fremtle	W. Perth	Fremtle	E. Cooper	Splendid	E. Fremtle	E. F.	13	8
	Perth	E. Perth	W.A.C.A.	Cranwell	"	E. Perth	E. P.	12	12
	Subiaco	S. Fremtle	Subiaco	Collins	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	16
8	W. Perth	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Trotter	Threatening	W. Perth	W. Perth	6	16
	E. Perth	S. Fremtle	Fremtle	Cooper	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	7	16
	Subiaco	E. Fremtle	Subiaco	Collins	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	8
15	Perth	Do.	W.A.C.A.	Cooper	Fine	Perth	Perth	11	10
	W. Perth	S. Fremtle	Fremtle	Cranwell	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	5	12
	Subiaco	E. Perth	Pth. Oval	Trotter	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	4	3
22	E. Perth	E. Fremtle	Do.	Cranwell	"	E. Perth	Eastth	11	8
	Perth	S. Fremtle	Fremtle	Trotter	"	Perth	Perth	7	14
	Subiaco	W. Perth	Subiaco	Collins	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	4	16
29	E. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	Fremtle	Cooper	very wet	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	5	12
	E. Perth	W. Perth	Pth. Oval	Collins	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	9	9
	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Cranwell	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	7
Jun. 5	W. Perth	E. Fremtle	Leederville	Trotter	Fine	W. Perth	W. Perth	10	7
	S. Fremtle	Subiaco	Fremtle	Cooper	"	S. Fremtle	S. Fremtle	9	19
12	Perth	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Collins	"	Perth	Perth	8	8
19	Perth	W. Perth	Leederville	Cranwell	Boisterous	Perth	Perth	8	15
	E. Perth	S. Fremtle	Perth Oval	Cooper	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	4	8
	E. FHe	Subiaco	Fremantle	Trotter	"	E. FHe	E. FHe	9	12
26	Perth	E. FHe	Fremantle	Trotter	Windy wet	E. FHe	E. FHe	11	13
	S. FHe	W. Perth	Leville	Collins	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	7	13
	Subiaco	E. Perth	Subiaco	Craig	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	4	9
July 1	Perth	S. FHe	W.A.C.A.	Craig	Fine	Perth	Perth	9	15
3	E. FHe	E. Perth	Fremantle	Collins	"	E. FHe	E. FHe	12	7
	Subiaco	W. Perth	Wille	Crapps	"	Draw.	Subiaco	10	6
10	E. Perth	W. Perth	"	Craig	Wet	E. Perth	E. Perth	13	11
	S. FHe	E. FHe	FHe	Trotter	"	S. FHe	S. FHe	10	12

RECORDS.

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
			Gross.						
W. Perth	4	6	36	7	6				
Perth	6	5	38	8					
S. Fremtle	2	7	68	11	6				
Perth	6	13	21	5					
S. Fremtle	5	8	40	17					
E. Fremtle	6	12	106	2	6				
E. Fremtle	10	14	10	11					
S. Fremtle	5	10	40	11	6				
E. Perth	2	12	165	19					
E. Fremtle	6	11	108	17	6				
S. Fremtle	7	11	46	8					
Subiaco	3	15	82						
E. Fremtle	5	11	62	13					
W. Perth	3	6	104	8					
Perth	8	19	68	5					
E. Fremtle	7	16	108		6				
Subiaco	8	8	80	5	6				
E. Perth	6	12	182	3	6				
W. Perth	8	9	78	1	9				
S. FHe.	4	6	66	7	6				
Subiaco	4	8	58	0	6				
Perth	7	7	68	0	6				
S. FHe	6	3	38	3	6				
E. Perth	2	16	10	1	6				
S. FHe	7	8	28	1	5	Prince of Wales arrived.			
E. Perth	5	8	90	13	6				
W. Perth	9	12	123	11	6				
W. Perth	4	10	100	10					
E. FHe	4	11	85	2	✓				

MATCH

RECORDS.

13

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gross. Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
July 10 th	Subiaco	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Collins	Wet. Very	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	9	Perth	7	9	87 3					
17	E. Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Kelly	" "	Perth	Perth	6	12	E. Perth	4	8	99 10 6					
	S. Mle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Collins	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	5	12	S. Mle	5	6	96 14					
	E. Mle	W. Perth	Mle.	Trotter	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	9	14	W. Perth	5	7	68 9 6					
24	E. Perth	S. Mle	Mle.	Craig	Perfect	E. Perth	E. Perth	5	18	S. Mle	7	5	64 7 6					
	Subiaco	E. Mle	Subiaco	Kelly	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	9	9	Subiaco	6	9	191 8 6					
	W. Perth	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Collins	"	Perth	Perth	11	13	W. Perth	8	11	63 5					
31	1 st 18	2 nd 18	Subiaco	Craig	"	2 nd 18	2 nd 18	14	15	1 st 18	9	11	140 15					
Aug 7	W. Perth	S. Mle	Perth	Trotter	Wet	W. Perth	W. Perth	8	14	S. Mle	4	8	23 16 6					
	E. Mle	Perth	Mle.	Kelly	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	8	10	Perth	5	11	125 4 3					
	E. Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Craig	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	2	8	Subiaco	1	2	74 1 6					
" 14	Shut S.A.	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Collins	S. Mle. Wet	E. Perth	E. Perth	2	7	Shut	1	12	292 17 6					
" 18	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	Trotter	Wet. Gale.	Shut	Shut	8	13	Subiaco	4	3	118 15 6					
" 21	"	W. A.	Fremantle	Craig	Perfect	W. A.	W. A.	9	20	Shut	6	9	441 19					
" 28	Perth	S. Mle	W.A.C.A.	Trotter	"	Perth	Perth	9	12	S. Mle	5	14	15 1					
" 28	E. Mle	E. Perth	Subiaco	Collins	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	5	12	E. Perth	4	15	195 10 6					
" 28	W. Perth	Subiaco	Perth	Kelly	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	9	13	Subiaco	10	6	51 2					
Sept 4	E. Perth	W. Perth	Perth Oval	Toll.	Wet	E. Perth	E. Perth	11	16	W. Perth	4	1	101 7 6					
"	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Collins	"	Perth	Perth	6	9	Subiaco	5	7	124 13 6					
"	E. Mle	S. Mle	Fremantle	Craig	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	11	21	S. Mle	8	4	86 19 6					
11	Perth	E. Perth	"	Craig	Perfect	E. Perth	E. Perth	5	13	Perth	5	9	285 15 6					
FINAL 18	Subiaco	E. Fremantle	Perth Oval	Collins	"	E. Fremantle	E. Mle	8	10	Subiaco	5	11	502 17 11					
4 th 25	E. Perth	E. Fremantle	W.A.C.A.	Collins	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	6	16	E. Mle	4	6	585 10 6					
Oct 2	Perth	E. Perth	"	Craigo	"	Perth	Perth	9	8	E. Perth	9	6	93 13 6					

East Perth Premiers 1920.

Dinghy Club Benefit.

1921

14

MATCH

RECORDS. 1921

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Team.	G.	B.	SCORES.			Gross Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
																	League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
May 7.	S. Mle.	W. Perth	Fremantle	Collins	Cyclonic Rain	S. Mle.	S. Mle	8	10	W. Perth	6	15	61	9	10						
"	E. Perth	E. Mle.	Perth Oval	Carter	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	5	5	E. Mle	3	6	132	14	8						
"	Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Richardson	"	Perth	Perth	14	16	Subiaco	3	8	68	8	5						
14.	Perth	S. Mle.	W.A.C.A.	Carter	Wet.	Perth	Perth	9	10	S. Mle	8	13	78	4	3						
"	E. Mle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Cooper	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	11	10	Subiaco	5	11	74	11	10						
"	E. Perth	W. Perth	Leederville	Collins	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	7	11	W. Perth	5	6	108	19	9						
" 21	E. Mle	S. Mle.	Fremantle	Carter	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	7	12	S. Mle.	2	2	121	6	7						
"	E. Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Collins	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	8	15	Subiaco	8	6	75	12	6						
"	Perth	W. Perth	W.A.C.A.	Richardson	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	6	6	Perth	5	9	87	4	7						
" 28	E. Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Collins	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	8	11	Perth	6	11	156	17	6						
"	S. Mle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Cooper	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	9	S. Mle	8	13	74	14							
"	E. Mle	W. Perth	Leederville	Carter	"	E. Mle	W. Perth	6	4	W. Perth	4	5	69		7						
June 4	E. Mle	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Cooper	Ex. "	E. Mle	E. Mle	3	6	Perth	2	7	91	13							
"	S. Mle	E. Perth	Fremantle	Collins	Wet.	S. Mle	S. Mle	9	11	E. Perth	9	7	78	7	7						
" 6	W. Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Carter	Fine Thunder	Draw	Subiaco	8	10	W. Perth	7	16	227		11						
" 11	E. Perth	E. Mle	Fremantle	Carter	Fine	E. Mle	E. Mle	13	4	E. Perth	6	14	161	16	9						
"	Subiaco	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Collins	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	13	Perth	13	5	99	4	10						
"	W. Perth	S. Mle	Wille	Cooper	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	11	18	S. Mle.	6	14	82	2	5						
" 18	W. Perth	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Carter	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	8	8	E. Perth	6	19	181	8	6						
"	S. Mle	Perth	Fremantle	Cooper	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	19	11	Perth	6	12	91	2	6						
"	E. Mle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Collins	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	6	11	Subiaco	5	16	154	8	7						
" 25	E. Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Carter	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	8	12	Subiaco	6	8	196	4	6						
"	W. Perth	Perth	Wille	Cooper	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	15	13	Perth	10	9	77	11	4						
"	E. Mle	S. Mle	Fremantle	Collins	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	13	5	S. Mle	10	9	147	12	7						
July 2	S. Mle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Wiley	Wet	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	10	S. Mle	9	4	113	14	6						
"	Perth	E. Perth	W.A.C.A.	Carter	"	Perth	Perth	6	6	E. Perth	5	8	78	7	10						
"	E. Mle	W. Perth	Fremantle	Toll	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	9	14	W. Perth	2	10	123	16	10						

MATCH

RECORDS. 1921

15

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
July 9	E. Perth	S. Mle	Perth Oval	Toll	Fine	E. Perth	E. Perth	10	20	S. Fremantle	8	3	99	6	4			
"	E. Mle	Perth	Fremantle	Collins	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	15	11	Perth	10	17	93	19	8			
"	Subiaco	W. Perth	Heedersville	Carter	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	16	5	Subiaco	9	16	167	13	8			
" 16	S. Mle	W. Perth	Fremantle	Toll	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	13	5	W. Perth	7	15	86	11	3			
"	E. Mle	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Collins	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	10	14	E. Mle	5	8	214	4	1			
"	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Carter	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	16	Perth	7	7	105	2	5			
" 23	Perth	Fremantle	Subiaco	Carter	"	Fremantle	Fremantle	15	19	Perth	11	10	216	5	5			
" 30	Perth	S. Mle.	W.A.C.A.	Collins	"	Perth	Perth	12	9	S. Mle.	10	16	40	4	1			
"	W. Perth	E. Perth	Liville	Wildy	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	13	12	E. Perth	6	10	182	19	6			
"	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Carter	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	9	12	Subiaco	9	7	108	15	11			
Aug. 1	Victoria	S. Australia	Fremantle	Collins	"	Victoria	Victoria	11	12	S. A.	6	7	1221			Morris Madison Goldman Collins Goldman Kaachsen	Everett Griest Swan Burton Swan Burton	14182
10	W.A.	Vic.	Subiaco	Craigs	"	W.A.	W.A.	6	16	Vic.	6	11	1573					18268
13	W.A.	S. Australia	Perth Oval	Collins	"	W.A.	W.A.	12	3	S. A.	9	11	2300					Campbell 6 goals. Campbell 6 goals W.A. 11 goals without a behind. 25461
" 20	Subiaco	E. Perth	Subiaco	Carter	Wet	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	12	E. Perth	8	12	105		9			
"	S. Mle	E. Mle	Fremantle	Toll	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	17	11	E. Mle	3	6	87	2	1			
"	W. Perth	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Collins	"	Perth	Perth	9	13	W. Perth	8	9	46	16	4			
27	W. Perth	E. Mle	Liville	Kaachsen	Fine	W. Perth	W. Perth	11	13	E. Mle	9	9	95	7	8			
"	Perth	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Collins	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	12	18	Perth	10	15	91	7				
"	S. Mle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Toll	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	12	13	Subiaco	5	13	113	2	9			
Sept 3	E. Mle	Perth	Fremantle	Wildy	"	Perth	Perth	14	16	E. Mle	9	7	50	3				
"	Subiaco	W. Perth	Subiaco	Collins	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	7	W. Perth	7	10	105	11	10			
"	E. Perth	S. Mle	Perth Oval	Toll	"	S. Mle.	S. Mle	15	10	E. Perth	12	9	107	12	10			
10	E. Perth	S. Mle	Subiaco	Kaachsen	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	7	11	S. Mle	7	10	412	18	3			
17	W. Perth	E. Mle	W.A.C.A.	Kaachsen	High Wind	W. Perth	W. Perth	8	3	E. Mle	3	13	290	19				
26	E. Perth	W. Perth	Subiaco	Kaachsen	Hot Squalls. H.W.	E. Perth	E. Perth	6	9	W. Perth	5	5	334	1	8			
Oct. 1	E. Perth	E. Mle	Subiaco	Kaachsen	Fine	E. Perth	E. Perth	5	9	E. Mle	4	8	552	5	7			(Challenge)

East Perth, Premiers 1921.

MATCH

RECORDS. 1922.

16

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.						
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.							
1922																								
May 6 th	E. Mle	S. Mle	Fremantle	McKenzie	Fine	E. Mle	E. Mle	10	9	S. Mle	9	11	111	12	3									
"	E. Perth	W. Perth	Leederville	Nash	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	11	6	W. Perth	7	7	135	18										
"	Perth	Subiaco	W.A.B.A.	O'Connor	"	Perth	Perth	9	16	Subiaco	7	8	96	9	1	14	13	2	72	3	11	161	4	7
May 13 th	Subiaco	E. Perth	Subiaco	McKenzie	Wet	Subiaco	Subiaco	6	3	E. Perth	5	8	121	6										
"	E. Mle	W. Perth	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	E. Mle	W. Perth	6	10	W. Perth	4	5	67	15	4									
"	S. Mle	Perth	W.A.B.A.	Daachsen	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	7	4	Perth	6	5	63	14	5	10	5	51	11	8	110	5		
May 20 th	E. Perth	S. Mle	Perth Oval	O'Connor	✓	E. Perth	E. Perth	8	15	S. Mle	6	4	115	7	10									
"	Perth	E. Mle	Fremantle	Nash	"	Perth	Perth	6	15	E. Mle	7	8	86	2	3									
"	W. Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Daachsen	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	6	7	Subiaco	2	8	103	14	6	12	14	4	63	11	5	139	18	
May 27 th	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Nash	Fine	S. Fremantle	S. Mle	12	23	Subiaco	6	11	92	19	6									
"	E. Perth	E. Mle	Perth Oval	Daachsen	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	11	10	E. Mle	5	8	177	10	7									
"	W. Perth	Perth	Riville	McKenzie	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	10	14	Perth	8	11	106	17	10	16	5	8	79	8	7	179	3	2
June 3 rd	W. Perth	S. Mle	Fremantle	Nash	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	11	11	S. Mle	7	14	101	1	3									
"	Subiaco	E. Mle	Subiaco	McKenzie	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	11	E. Mle	11	9	164	19	2									
5 th	E. Perth	Perth	W.A.B.A.	O'Connor	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	8	23	Perth	5	11	254	4	7	23	11	10	112	3	1	259	10	9
June 10 th	Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	McKenzie	"	Perth	Perth	8	17	Subiaco	8	12	118	8	5									
"	W. Perth	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Daachsen	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	10	9	E. Perth	6	12	230	3	4									
"	S. Mle	E. Mle	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	10	7	E. Mle	9	11	124	3	10	20	18	10	100	2	5	230	7	3
June 17 th	W. Perth	E. Mle	Leederville	McKenzie	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	10	14	E. Mle	10	5	122	18	8									
"	E. Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	O'Connor	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	11	18	Subiaco	5	12	169	15	3									
"	S. Fremantle	Perth	Fremantle	Nash	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	9	18	Perth	8	11	97	16	1	16	19	6	82	9	8	186	14	
June 24 th	E. Mle	Perth	W.A.B.A.	Daachsen	"	E. Mle	Perth	9	15	Perth	7	12	67	7	6									
"	E. Perth	S. Mle	Fremantle	McKenzie	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	12	12	S. Mle	12	11	128	17	6									
"	W. Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Nash	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	9	5	Subiaco	5	9	188	6	4	16	14		81	5	5	183	13	9
July 1 st	S. Mle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Daachsen	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	13	12	Subiaco	6	4	106	7	4									
"	E. Mle	E. Perth	Fremantle	Nash	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	12	11	E. Mle	9	8	134	8	3									
"	W. Perth	Perth	W.A.B.A.	O'Connor	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	11	9	Perth	7	12	100	15	5	15	13	6	71	5	5	155	6	5

MATCH

RECORDS. 1922

17

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
July 8	W. Perth	S. Hle	Shoro. G.	McKenzie	Line	W. Perth	W. Perth	7	8	S. Hle	4	11	155 2 1	9 15 15 12 6	33 11 5	10 5 7		
	E. Perth	Perth	"	Isaachsen	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	7	11	Perth	6	9						
	E. Hle	Subiaco	Fremaux	O'Connor	"	E. Hle	E. Hle	12	13	Subiaco	4	7						71 9
" 15	E. Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval	McKenzie	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	7	14	W. Perth	3	5	349 4					
	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Isaachsen	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	11	Perth	5	14						56 6 10
	E. Hle	S. Hle	Fremaux	Nash	"	E. Hle	E. Hle	7	13	S. Hle	6	11	127 3 10	23 15 8	113 13 6	26 12 7		
" 22	E. Hle	W. Perth	Subiaco	Isaachsen	"	E. Hle	E. Hle	6	5	W. Perth	5	6	160 10 7					
	E. Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Nash	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	9	14	Subiaco	7	12	106 16 11					
	S. Hle	Perth	Fremaux	O'Connor	"	S. Hle	S. Hle	17	12	Perth	6	8	78 18 6					14 7
" 29	E. Perth	S. Hle	Fremaux	Isaachsen	V. West	E. Perth	E. Perth	7	11	S. Hle	5	15	119 14 3					
	Perth	E. Hle	W.A.B.A.	McKenzie	"	E. Hle	E. Hle	5	10	Perth	3	4	30 19 4					
	W. Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	O'Connor	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	5	8	Subiaco	3	17	89 18 7					9 10 2
Aug 5	E. Hle	E. Perth	Fremaux	O'Connor	West	E. Hle	E. Hle	4	6	E. Perth	4	5	130 1 4					
	Subiaco	S. Fremaux	Subiaco	McKenzie	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	16	S. Hle	8	7	56 5 11					
	W. Perth	Perth	W.A.B.A.	Nash	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	5	12	Perth	5	7	37 10					8 12 2
" 12	Fitzroy	W. Perth	Perth Oval	Isaachsen	Line	Fitzroy	Fitzroy	7	7	W. Perth	7	6	819 7 11	435 13 15 12 358 13 7	1306 19 2	18832		
" 16	Fitzroy	E. Hle	Subiaco	McKenzie	"	"	"	10	12	E. Hle	8	13	561 17					
" 19	Fitzroy	W. A.	Perth Oval	O'Connor	Line, Med. Wind	W. A.	W. A.	7	8	Fitzroy	5	4	1149 14 7					
" 26	W. Perth	S. Fremaux	Leederville	O'Connor	Light Showers	W. Perth	W. Perth	8	13	S. Hle	7	11	137 3 4	7 11	41 1 11	96 1 7		
	E. Hle	Subiaco	Fremaux	Nash	"	E. Hle	E. Hle	14	17	Subiaco	7	9	60 10 3					
	East Perth - Perth abandoned. E. Perth in Eastern States.																	
Sept 2	E. Hle	W. Perth	Subiaco	O'Connor	Line. Hot.	W. Perth	W. Perth	12	10	E. Hle	4	8	514 5 3	51 17	134 2 3	591 9		
9	E. Perth	S. Hle	Subiaco	O'Connor	Line	S. Hle	S. Hle	9	11	E. Perth	9	8	486 7 3					
16	W. Perth	S. Hle	Subiaco	O'Connor	West. Showers	W. Perth	W. Perth	13	8	S. Hle	8	10	535 12 9					
23	E. Perth	W. Perth	Subiaco	O'Connor	Light Showers	E. Perth	E. Perth	7	13	W. Perth	5	9	769 3 3	69 16 6	175 16 9	795 15 4	12721	
30	E. Perth	Mines Road	Perth Oval	O'Connor	Line	E. Perth	E. Perth	16	15	M. Road	5	4	239 10	43 5	6 2	38 8 3	81 13 4	3875
Oct 4	S. Fremaux	"	Fremaux	O'Connor	"	S. Hle	S. Hle	16	16	"	10	11	25 5 9					
	East Perth. Premier 1922																	
31	E. Perth	W. Adelaide	Leederville	O'Connor	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	7	12	W. Adelaide	5	7	219 3 1	32 1	29 5 3	96 4	1100	

MATCH

RECORDS. 1923.

18

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
May 12	W. Perth	Perth	Lille	O'Connor	Line	W. Perth	W. Perth	7	17	Perth	4	8	99 3 9					
	E. Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Hicks	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	17	8	Subiaco	9	14	235 5 8					
	E. THe	S. THe	Fremantle	Nash	"	Draw	E. THe	5	20	S. THe	7	8	113 5 1	20	16	7	99 16 7	228 19 8
May 19	E. THe	W. Perth	Fremantle	Hicks	light shower	E. THe	E. THe	8	11	W. Perth	5	11	110 8 1					
	Subiaco	S. THe	Subiaco	O'Connor	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	11	S. THe	4	14	164 19 3					
	E. Perth	Perth	W.A.C.A	Shenn	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	10	15	Perth	8	11	89 11 8	16	9	10	80 8 4	181 7 11
May 26	E. Perth	W. Perth	Perth Oval	Nash	Line	E. Perth	E. Perth	12	16	W. Perth	5	11	199 17 4					
	S. THe	Perth	Fremantle	Hicks	light shower	S. THe	S. THe	14	17	Perth	14	6	78 8 9					
	E. THe	Subiaco	Subiaco	O'Connor	"	E. THe	E. THe	8	9	Subiaco	6	15	158 10 7	26	13		96 2 10	221 4 6
June 2	E. Perth	E. Fremantle	Fremantle	O'Connor	Perfect	E. Perth	E. Perth	10	16	E. THe	7	9	198 8 1					
	Subiaco	Perth	W.A.C.A	Nash	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	12	Perth	8	12	128 2 2					
	W. Perth	S. THe	Leederville	Hicks	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	4	20	S. THe	5	11	103 11 7	27		10	97 8 8	224 8 7
June 4	League	Fields	Subiaco	O'Connor	V. Heavy Rain	League	League	9	12	Fields	5	8	230 10 6	81	3	4	30 2 4	Fields 81 3 5
" 9	S. A	W. A.	Adelaide		Heavy Rain	S. A	S. A	10	13	W. A.	3	5	1500					Woodrow Hall S.A. 1923
" 16	Perth	E. Fremantle	W.A.C.A	Hicks	Fine after	Drawn	Perth	11	4	E. THe	10	10	45 16 3					Capl. Mudie. W.A. Furnells 31000
"	Subiaco	W. Perth	Subiaco	O'Connor	very heavy	W. Perth	W. Perth	9	9	Subiaco	5	15	209 17 8					
"	E. Perth	S. Fremantle	Fremantle	Nash	rain	E. Perth	E. Perth	11	10	W. Perth	7	10	113 2 8	22	7		81 15 10	185 9 8
23	W. Perth	Perth	W.A.C.A	Bryant	Fine	W. Perth	W. Perth	12	15	Perth	4	10	84 7 9					
"	E. THe	S. THe	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	10	15	E. THe	8	10	115 13 4					
"	Subiaco	E. Perth	Subiaco	Nash	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	10	E. Perth	6	11	202 8 5	24	14	6	89 14	205 3 5
30	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Fremantle	O'Connor	Perfect	S. THe	S. THe	5	12	Subiaco	5	8	160 9 1					
"	E. Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Hicks	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	10	12	Perth	5	7	101 10 4					
"	W. Perth	E. THe	Lille	Nash	"	E. THe	E. THe	10	9	W. Perth	10	8	167 6 6	26	12	9	96 2 7	221 1 4
July 7	E. THe	Sub.	Fremantle	Hicks	Perfect	E. THe	E. THe	9	7	Sub.	6	13	142 14 8					
"	S. THe	Perth	W.A.C.A	Nash	"	S. THe	S. THe	7	18	Perth	7	8	29 4 8					
"	E. Perth	W. Perth	Lille	O'Connor	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	11	14	W. Perth	9	7	266 4 9	27	6	3	98 7 7	226 13 1
" 14	E. Perth	E. THe	Perth Oval	Bryant	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	10	9	E. THe	7	8	251 16					
"	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	O'Connor	Fair Wind	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	12	Perth	7	6	107 16 5					
"	S. THe	W. Perth	Fremantle	Nash	"	S. THe	S. THe	8	11	W. Perth	8	8	113 6 3	29	8	10	105 8 1	244 5 6

MATCH

RECORDS. 1923

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.							
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.									
July 21	S. A	W. A.	Berthoval	O'Connor	Heavy rain fore- ceding match. Fine during match.	W. A	W. A.	13	13	SA	4	3	1264	4												
" 28	E. F. H.	Berth	Leuraule	Nash	One light	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	16	19	Berth	7	7	57	14					170	2	3					
"	West Berth	Subriaco	Leederville	Toll	Showers	West Berth	West Berth	7	7	Subriaco	5	9	180	4	2											
"	East Berth	S. Leuraule	Berthoval	O'Connor	"	S. Leuraule	S. Leuraule	8	8	E. Berth	7	12	131	8	9	22	2	7	81	1	3	183	13	6		
Aug 11	East Berth	Subriaco	Berthoval	O'Connor	Perfect	East Berth	East Berth	7	10	Subriaco	5	7	213	11	11											
"	S. F. H.	E. F. H.	Leuraule	Toll	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	19	9	S. F. H.	9	2	168	14	10											
"	West Berth	Berth	Leederville	Nash	"	West Berth	West Berth	11	12	Berth	8	7	61	14	3	27	14	9	99	15		238	10	2		
Aug 11	E. F. H.	West Berth	Leuraule	O'Connor	Fine	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	6	10	W. Berth	6	8	87	16	1											
"	Subriaco	S. F. H.	Subriaco	Nash	Heavy	Subriaco	Subriaco	12	10	S. F. H.	7	9	165	4	7											
"	East Berth	Berth	Waka	Toll	Going	East Berth	East Berth	9	14	Berth	6	6	33	10	11	16	9	9	62	4	9	141	15	10		
" 18	E. F. H.	Subriaco	Leuraule	Toll	Fine	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	6	18	Subriaco	6	7	167		5											
"	W. Berth	E. Berth	Leederville	Nash	"	W. Berth	W. Berth	5	11	E. Berth	3	14	222	17	10											
"	S. F. H.	Berth	W.A.B.A.	O'Connor	"	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	14	22	Berth	6	21	17	10		25	3	9	91	5	1	216	11	10		
" 25	W. Berth	S. F. H.	Leuraule	Toll	Heavy rain	W. Berth	W. Berth	9	7	S. F. H.	6	10	67	15	3											
"	Berth	Subriaco	Subriaco	O'Connor	Wind	Berth	Berth	6	10	Subriaco	6	8	33	2	5	4	8	6	19	18	11	254	12	11		
Sept 1	S. F.	East Berth	Leuraule	Toll	Fine	East Berth	East Berth	12	14	S. F.	10	11	136	14	1											
"	West Berth	Subriaco	Waka	O'Connor	"	West Berth	West Berth	10	23	Subriaco	11	10	124	17	10	15	19	4	58	8	6	137	6	4		
15	East Berth	West Berth	W.A.B.A.	Toll	N.W. Gale with rain second half 4 mins. rain to game. Strong N.W. wind. Not a Strong S.W. wind	East Berth	East Berth	5	10	West Berth	4	7	402	16	6	21	12	10	54	2	5	186	2	4		6087
22	E. F. H.	S. F. H.	Leuraule	O'Connor	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	9	21	S. F. H.	5	3	316	6	7	19	17	11	42	4	7	171	2	1		4947
29	E. F. H.	E. Berth	Subriaco	O'Connor	Fine	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	9	9	E. Berth	5	12	740	5	6	53	12		99	19		460	19	9		11917
Oct 6	E. F. H.	E. Berth	Subriaco	O'Connor	Perfect	E. Berth	E. Berth	9	9	E. F. H.	7	4	1011	18	3	74	18		137	10	6	644	1	11		16371

Premiers. East Berth

MATCH

RECORDS. 1924

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.	
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
May 3	E. IHe.	S. IHe	Fremantle	Bruck	Line	E. IHe.	E. IHe	15	12	S. IHe	5	9	95 13 8						
	E. Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Hitchcock	"	East Perth	East Perth	19	9	Perth	6	13	116 1						
	Subiaco	West Perth	Leederville	Toll	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	8	West Perth	6	10	158 16 2	22	4	7	81 8 1	154 10 6	
May 10	E. IHe	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Toll	Line, 1 throw	E. IHe	E. IHe	10	17	Perth	7	11	51 10 6						
	S. IHe	West Perth	Fremantle	Hitchcock	2 Time.	S. IHe	S. IHe	9	12	West Perth	7	10	62 5						
	East Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Bruck	"	East Perth	East Perth	13	6	Subiaco	11	13	255 12 5	22	5	2	81 8	162 9 9	
May 17	S. IHe	Subiaco	Fremantle	Toll	Line	Subiaco DRAW	Subiaco	10	9	Subiaco	9	15	105 11 6						
	East Fremantle	East Perth	Perth Oval	Hitchcock	"	E. IHe	E. IHe	12	9	E. Perth	9	12	282 2 7						
	Perth	West Perth	Leederville	Bruck	"	Perth	Perth	16	5	West Perth	12	11	78 2 6	29	1		104 2 4	212	5
May 24	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Hitchcock	Heavy Wind	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	11	Perth	6	7	95 7 1						
	East Perth	Sub. IHe	Perth Oval	Toll	Rain	East Perth	East Perth	16	12	Sub. IHe	3	6	44 6 5						
	East IHe	West Perth	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	East IHe	East IHe	13	14	West Perth	8	2	52 14 3	9	7	8	38 12 5	68 9 11	
May 31	Subiaco	East IHe.	Fremantle	Bruck	Line	East IHe	East IHe	11	8	Subiaco	9	11	200 18 2						
	Sub. IHe	Perth	W.A.C.A.	O'Connor	"	Sub. IHe	Sub. IHe	7	8	Perth	6	12	104 - 9						
June 7	East Perth	West Perth	Leederville	Hitchcock	Rain Squalls	East Perth	East Perth	10	11	West Perth	5	13	234 13 1	34	5	9	121 10 11	250 6	
" 7	East IHe	Sub. IHe	Fremantle	Hitchcock	Line	East IHe	East IHe	11	13	Sub. IHe.	5	12	95 - 9						
	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	O'Connor	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	8	West Perth	9	9	179 5 11						
	Perth	East Perth	W.A.C.A.	Toll	"	East Perth	East Perth	9	11	Perth	6	3	66 13 5	20			73 19 4	146	5
14	West Perth	Sub. IHe.	Leederville	Bruck	Perfect	West Perth	West Perth	11	18	Sub. IHe	5	8	97 11 5						
	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Hitchcock	"	East Perth	East Perth	17	9	Subiaco	7	15	424 18 6						
	East IHe.	Perth	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	East IHe	East IHe	13	16	Perth	8	12	97 11 5	37	1		130 16	270 9 4	
21	Subiaco	Sub. IHe.	Subiaco	Toll	Showery	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	7	Sub. IHe	8	11	111 2 9						
	East Perth	East IHe.	Fremantle	Bruck	"	East Perth	East Perth	11	12	East IHe	8	16	378 2 11						
	Perth	West Perth	W.A.C.A.	Hitchcock	"	West Perth	West Perth	9	10	Perth	9	8	78 14 7	36	10	5	129	7	266 11 8
28	Subiaco	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Bruck	Line	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	14	Perth	7	11	130 18 10						
	E. IHe	West Perth	Wille	Toll	"	E. IHe	E. IHe	14	11	West Perth	8	10	161 12 4						
	East Perth	S. IHe	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	East Perth	East Perth	14	11	S. IHe	9	8	98 1	23	17	1	86 16 8	172 18 7	

MATCH

RECORDS. 1924

21

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.						Attendance.		
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.						
July 5	S. Fife	Perth	Fremantle	O'Connor	Line	S. Fife	S. Fife	12	11	Perth	8	11	69 3 4	29	1	10	104	5	7	215	11	
	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval	Brack	"	East Perth	East Perth	10	16	West Perth	10	6	129 12 7									
	E. Fife	Subiaco	Subiaco	Toll	"	E. Fife	E. Fife	15	12	Subiaco	12	9	269 9 .									
July 12	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	McGilroy	H. Wind. Fine	East Perth	East Perth	9	11	Perth	7	9	58 15 4	21	9	1	78	16	2	161	19	5
	E. Fife	S. Fife	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	E. Fife	E. Fife	10	14	S. Fife	9	9	94 8 9									
	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Brack	"	West Perth	West Perth	11	18	Subiaco	6	9	208 - 1									
19	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	O'Connor	Line	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	7	East Perth	8	7	268 10 3	26	15	4	96	10	4	202	1	6
	S. Fife	West Perth	Fremantle	Toll	"	S. Fife	S. Fife	10	9	West Perth	9	5	127 1 3									
	E. Fife	Perth	WACA	Brack	"	E. Fife	E. Fife	8	11	Perth	8	5	35 12 9									
26	West Perth	Perth	Leederville	O'Connor	Stormy High Winds Heavy Showers	Perth	Perth	10	11	West Perth	6	11	31 13 9									
	S. Fife	Subiaco	McGilroy	Fremantle	"	S. Fife	S. Fife	9	12	Subiaco	5	13	73 8 6									
	E. Fife	East Perth	Subiaco	Toll	"	E. Fife	E. Fife	10	7	East Perth	7	12	250 1 3	20	16	8	76	14	11	157	5	11
Aug 2	Fremantle	N. Adelaide	Fremantle	O'Connor	Perfect	Fremantle	Fremantle	9	16	N. Adelaide	8	16	297 9 .									
6	Perth	N. Adelaide	Subiaco	McGilroy	Line Heavy continuous rain Showers 11pm.	Perth	Perth	9	18	N. Adelaide	6	14	195 16 1				N.A.D.					4688
9	W.A. 2nd	N. Adelaide	Perth Oval	Brack	"	W.A.	W.A.	10	18	N. Adelaide	5	10	246 - 9	205	11	1	308	6	6			2846
16	Fremantle	Essendon	Subiaco	McGilroy	Line N.W. Wind Showers Rain in morning	Essendon	Essendon	16	17	Fremantle	10	4	673 18 10									3080
20	Perth	Essendon	Leederville	O'Connor	N.W. Wind Showers	Perth	Perth	8	13	Essendon	8	9	165 - 8				ESS.					9308
23	W.A. 2nd	Essendon	Subiaco	O'Connor	Wed. Heavy Wind	Essendon	Essendon	5	10	W.A.	3	11	750 16 5	471	17	5	707	15	11			2088
30	Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Toll	Wet	Perth	Perth	12	9	Subiaco	6	14	122 1 2									9800
	East Fife	West Perth	Fremantle	O'Connor	Squally	E. Fife	E. Fife	12	11	West Perth	7	9	67 2 6									
	East Perth	S. Fife	Perth Oval	Brack	N.W. Wind	East Perth	East Perth	15	15	S. Fife	8	12	89 11 9	15	13	10	59	12	2	134	3	3
Sept 6	PERTH	S. Fife	W.A.C.A.	BRACK	Line	PERTH	PERTH	8	13	S. Fife	6	11	45 5 10									
	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	Toll	"	East Perth	East Perth	17	9	West Perth	10	14	90 16 5									
	Subiaco	E. Fife	Fremantle	O'Connor	mod. S.W.	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	15	E. Fife	8	11	84 9 11	11	19	2	47	2	11	162	4	4
Sept 13	E. Fife	S. Fife	Fremantle	O'Connor	Fine	E. Fife	E. Fife	12	12	S. Fife	7	5	231 1 3									4009
20	Subiaco	East Perth	W.A.C.A.	O'Connor	Perfect	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	13	East Perth	7	11	528 17 .	48	15	10	101	13	4	417	3	3
27	Subiaco	E. Fife	Perth Oval	O'Connor	Perfect	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	7	E. Fife	3	9	816 7 10									8260
Oct 4	Subiaco	E. Fife	Perth Oval	Brack	St. Heavy V. Strong S.W. Wind. No rain.	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	9	E. Fife	3	6	676 14 .	107	12	9	200	13	1	920	5	6
Oct 11	Subiaco	BOULDER CITY	East Fremantle Oval	O'Connor	Stormy	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	12	BOULDER	8	13	49 9 10									13158

1924 Carnival Hobart. H. Campsbell (E. Fife) kicked 23 goals against Devonport & 51 during the whole Carnival. W. J. Innes old played in all Carnivals to date.

1924 Carnival Hobart. H. Campbell (E.P.) kicked 23 goals against Queensland & 31 during the whole carnival. W.J. Invercort played in all carnivals to date.

MATCH

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
May 2	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	Obannor	Fine	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	13
	E. Mle	S. Mle	Fremantle	Cassey	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	14	9
	Perth	East Perth	W.A.C.A	Brack	"	Perth	Perth	10	20
May 9	Subiaco	E. Mle	Subiaco	Brack	Fine	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	7
	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval	Cassey	"	East Perth	East Perth	9	10
	Perth	S. Mle	W.A.C.A	Benglase	"	Perth	Perth	21	7
May 16	Subiaco	Perth	W.A.C.A	Cassey	Wet	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	15
	E. Mle	West Perth	Leederville	Benglase	no wind	E. Mle	E. Mle	12	5
	East Perth	S. Mle	Fremantle	Obannor	"	East Perth	East Perth	13	9
May 23	West Perth	S. Mle	R. Vile	Brack	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	14	19
	Subiaco	East Perth	Perth Oval	Benglase	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	16	10
	E. Mle	Perth	Fremantle	Obannor	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	11	15
May 30	West Perth	Perth	W.A.C.A	Obannor	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	11	17
	Subiaco	S. Mle	Fremantle	Cassey	"	Draw.	Subiaco	9	10
June 1	East Perth	E. Mle	Subiaco	Brack	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	11	11
June 8	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Benglase	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	12	11
June 6	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Cassey	"	East Perth	East Perth	11	11
	E. Mle	S. Mle	Fremantle	Brack	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	11	12
June 13	Perth	S. Mle	W.A.C.A	Obannor	Dull	Perth	Perth	16	5
	E. Mle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Cassey	High Thunders	E. Mle	E. Mle	7	17
	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	Brack	"	West Perth	West Perth	14	13
June 20	W.A.	S.A.	Subiaco	Obannor	H. Rain before. Head off during match.	S.A.	S.A.	8	9
June 27	S. Mle	East Perth	Perth Oval	Benglase	Continuous	S. Mle	S. Mle	10	7
	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Brack	rain.	Subiaco	Subiaco	6	8
	E. Mle	West Perth	Fremantle	Obannor	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	12	13
July 11	East Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Obannor	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	8	13
	E. Mle	Perth	W.A.C.A	Brack	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	12	17
	West Perth	S. Mle	Fremantle	Cassey	"	West Perth	West Perth	8	11

RECORDS. 1925

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
West Perth	7	9	196 3 7					
S. Mle	7	7	101 19 .					
East Perth	10	10	96 16 .	24	2	6	87	11 3 199 . 10
E. Mle	9	6	191 12 8					
West Perth	8	6	98 19 8					
S. Mle	11	8	48 8 8	19	19	10	73	17 2 164 18 8
Perth	4	14	248 10 1					
West Perth	7	13	64 17 5					
S. Mle	7	12	63 1 8	22	13		82	6 6 186 17 10
S. Mle	7	8	58 2 10					
East Perth	10	12	289 9 .					
Perth	8	12	119 10 11	29	5		104	17 3 241 1 6
Perth	8	11	160 7 5					
S. Mle	9	10	101 16 3					
E. Mle	8	13	342 . 3	38	14	10	136	12 4 319 11 3
Subiaco	12	10	210 9 6					
Perth	8	15	202 16 6					
S. Mle	7	10	159 13 7	35	2	4	124	8 7 239 13 8
S. Mle	7	10	34 19 3					
Subiaco	7	8	165 2 4					
East Perth	7	6	210 9 6	24	19	10	90	9 2 206 3 10
W.A	7	12	999 13 .				135	19 4 Green Capt. Gornell, Sec.
East Perth	8	17	32 4 6					
Perth	4	11	99 6 6					
West Perth	7	11	92 5 8	11	12	6	45	14 3 95 17 9
Subiaco	6	12	267 5 7					
Perth	8	10	69 19 4					
S. Mle	7	7	120 8 1	28	14		102	19 . 286 15 11

MATCH

RECORDS. 1925.

23

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.						
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.							
July 11	Perth	West Perth	Leederville	McIntosh	Perfect.	Perth	Perth	12	13	West Perth	9	8	147	1	6									
	Subiaco	S. Hle.	Subiaco	Edmond	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	13	S. Hle.	6	5	149		10									
	E. Hle.	East Perth	Fremantle	Michell	"	E. Hle.	E. Hle.	13	13	East Perth	8	4	210	12	11	32		112	19	9	266	1	3	
18	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Cassey	Fine. light	East Perth	East Perth	14	12	Perth	3	12	133	17	4									
	S. Hle.	E. Hle.	Fremantle	O'Connor	Shower 2-2.	S. Hle.	S. Hle.	8	8	E. Hle.	4	13	105	11	6									
	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	Braet	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	8	West Perth	9	13	214	16	6	28	2	10	101	5	4	232	11	5
25	Colts	Veterans	Perth Oval	O'Connor	Fine Ground	Veterans	Veterans	13	14	Colts	12	14	98	9	5				under over	D. Sinclair	C. Matthews			
"	Victoria	West Aust.	M.B.C.	Mitch	Short time	Vic.	Vic.	22	11	WA	8	10							3 yrs. playing	Capt. Vets.	Capt. Colts.			
Aug 1	League	Country	Subiaco	Cassey	Fine Ground	League	League	19	21	Country	10	8	119	14	6				Allan son	manages	Dutbridge	Capt.		
	South Aust	West Aust.	Ad. Oval	Quinn	Bad	SA.	SA.	12	22	WA.	7	8							Hebburn	Capt.				
8	Subiaco	E. Hle.	Subiaco	O'Connor	Perfect	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	14	E. Hle.	11	7	336	3	7									
	Perth	S. Hle.	Fremantle	Cassey	"	Perth	Perth	9	11	S. Hle.	8	7	66	18	1									
15	West Perth	East Perth	Perth Oval	O'Connor	St. Henry. Rain. light off	West Perth	West Perth	12	16	East Perth	4	17	232	4	5	40	13	2	143	16	3	352	15	2
22	East Perth	S. Hle.	Fremantle	Wallace	Perfect	East Perth	East Perth	15	12	S. Hle.	6	10	55	7	11									
	Subiaco	Perth	Walel	O'Connor	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	9	Perth	7	10	97	9	4									
	West Perth	E. Hle.	Leederville	Cassey	"	West Perth	West Perth	10	18	E. Hle.	3	7	226	2	7	23	1		84	2	7	197	1	3
29	E. Hle.	Perth	Fremantle	Tyson	Fine	E. Hle.	E. Hle.	15	10	Perth	11	10	56	15	3									
	Subiaco	East Perth	Perth Oval	Cassey	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	6	8	East Perth	4	9	246	4	1									
	West Perth	S. Hle.	Leederville	O'Connor	"	West Perth	West Perth	13	7	S. Hle.	7	9	63	14	10	22	2	2	80	19	11	189		6
Sept. 5	Perth	West Perth	Waca	Cassey	N.W. Wind. Fine	West Perth	West Perth	7	17	Perth	8	10	50	17	3									
	East Perth	E. Hle.	Perth Oval	Wallace	"	East Perth	East Perth	9	12	E. Hle.	7	3	123	1	2									
	S. Hle.	Subiaco	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	S. Hle.	S. Hle.	13	7	Subiaco	11	9	39	3	5	11	8	9	45	8	6	97	15	11
12	E. Hle.	West Perth	Subiaco	O'Connor	N.W. Wind. Rain. Heavy	E. Hle.	E. Hle.	6	22.	West Perth	2	9	600	19	9	38	19	9	80	6	9	333	7	
19	East Perth	Subiaco	Walel	O'Connor	Perfect	East Perth	East Perth	15	12	Subiaco	13	15	584	16	6	39	2	6	78	16	3	334	10	6
26	E. Hle.	East Perth	Subiaco	O'Connor	Slow. Wind. Dull. Fair. Wind. Gale 12-21. E. Hle.	East Perth	East Perth	12	10	East Perth	5	7	761	19		52	19		105	4	4	452	15	4
Oct 3	Subiaco	E. Hle.	Perth Oval	O'Connor	Dull. Heavy. Gale 12-21. E. Hle.	East Perth	East Perth	10	10	Subiaco	6	7	932	14	2	66	16	9	125	1	6	590	1	10

East Fremantle Premiers 1925.

1926

MATCH

RECORDS.

24

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Apr 20 th	Subiaco	St. Hle	Subiaco	Solomon	Fine	St. Hle	St. Hle	11	10	Subiaco	11	7	211 10 6					
	East Hle	Berth	Fremantle	Jones	"	East Hle	East Hle	7	12	Berth	6	8	106 18 9					
	East Berth	Claremont C	Show Gr.	O'Connor	"	East Berth	East Berth	16	20	Claremont B	6	10	51 19 .	20	8	96 1	168 6	
May 1 st	Berth	East Berth	WACA	Cassey	Fine	Berth	Berth	9	11	East Berth	9	10	131 3 .					
	Subiaco	West Berth	Subiaco	Campbell	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	14	West Berth	7	14	255 15 11					
	St. Hle	East Hle	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	St. Hle	St. Hle	9	9	East Hle	8	9	157 19 4	30	11	6	147 18 3	252 5 .
May 8	St. Hle	East Berth	Berth Oval	Collins	Fine	East Berth	East Berth	7	17	St. Hle.	5	9	283 7 2					
	West Berth	East Hle.	Fremantle	Solomon	"	West Berth	West Berth	9	4	East Hle.	7	8	109 3 6					
	Subiaco	Claremont C.	Show Gr.	Spons	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	15	19	Claremont C.	7	8	53 9 .	24	12	9	120 18 8	203 5 1
May 15 th	Berth	Subiaco	WACA	Jones	Wet	Berth	Berth	11	6	Subiaco	8	14	145 1 3					
	West Berth	East Berth	Leederville	O'Connor	"	East Berth	East Berth	8	11	West Berth	7	9	134 7 9					
	Claremont C	East Hle	Show Ground	Waldemeyer	"	East Hle	East Hle	22	13	Claremont C	9	8	32 12 6					
May 22 nd	West Berth	Claremont C	Leederville	Bruck	Rain held	West Berth	West Berth	18	20	Claremont C	8	10	53 9 6					
	East Berth	East Hle	Berth Oval	Cassey	off.	East Hle	East Hle	10	10	East Berth	8	14	270 1 .					
	St. Hle	Berth	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	St. Hle	St. Hle	8	12	Berth	8	9	107 19 1	38	4	2	215 13 2	315 5 1
May 29 th	Subiaco	East Hle.	Subiaco	Jones	Fine.	East Hle	East Hle	8	7	Subiaco	5	13	306 1 6					
	Berth	West Berth	WACA	McKenzie	Rain to Friday	West Berth	West Berth	13	151	Berth	11	11	151 3 3					
	St. Hle	Claremont C	Fremantle	Cassey	"	St. Hle	St. Hle	11	11	Claremont C.	7	2	65 1 4					
June 5 th	Berth	Claremont C	Show Gr.	Collins	Fine	Berth	Berth	22	17	Claremont C.	6	12	25 12 9					
	East Berth	Subiaco	Berth Oval	O'Connor	Stormy to	East Berth	East Berth	8	6	Subiaco	8	5	301 11 .					
	West Berth	St. Hle	Lille	Spons	Friday	West Berth	West Berth	11	10	St. Hle	11	8	190 3 9					
June 7 th	East Berth	Claremont B	Berth Oval	Campbell	Fine	East Berth	East Berth	9	20	Claremont C	7	11	42 8 3					
	St. Hle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Cassey	Fr. Heavy.	St. Hle	St. Hle	12	9	Subiaco	10	14	167 . 9					
	Berth	East Hle	WACA	O'Connor	"	Berth	Berth	9	9	East Hle	9	8	190 13 6	78	5	5	406 14 3	645 12 7
June 12 th	East Berth	Berth	Berth Oval	O'Connor	Fine	East Berth	East Berth	15	18	Berth	10	5	230 5 .					
	East Hle	St. Hle	Fremantle	Collins	"	East Hle	East Hle	8	20	St. Hle	2	7	199 7 .					
	West Berth	Subiaco	Lille	O'Connor	"	West Berth	West Berth	13	14	Subiaco	9	11	277 12 7					

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
June 19	West Perth	East Tlle.	Leederville	Collins	Very Wet	East Tlle	East Tlle	9	9	West Perth	7	14	130	19	3			
	East Perth	Sth. Tlle.	Fremantle	O'Connor	Stormy	East Perth	East Perth	15	15	Sth. Tlle	5	6	71	1	4			
	Subiaco	Claremont C.	Subiaco	Cassey	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	19	9	Claremont C	4	9	41	16	3	51	12	7
June 26	Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Cassey	Light	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	11	Perth	10	15	194	11	9			
	East Tlle	Claremont C.	Fremantle	Jones	Showers.	East Tlle	East Tlle	13	17	Claremont C	11	6	45	11	3			
	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval	O'Connor	"	East Perth	West Perth	14	9	West Perth	11	10	312	6	2			
					Wet & Stormy													
July 3	W.A.	S.A.	Adelaide		Fine	S.A.	S.A.	8	10	W.A.	4	16						
" 3	East Tlle	East Perth	Fremantle	Sprout	Wet	East Tlle	East Perth	8	19	East Perth	6	9	160	2	10			Capt. A. P. Wadd's Manager J. Webb.
	West Perth	Claremont C	Sho. Gt.	Wallace	"	West Perth	West Perth	14	18	Claremont C	9	10	24	7	6			
	Perth	Sth. Tlle	W.A.B.A	Collins	Stormy	Perth	Perth	12	15	Sth. Tlle	4	7	131	11	9	46	12	7
" 10	West Perth	Perth	Leederville	Cassey	Rain & East	West Perth	West Perth	9	11	Perth	6	10	222					
	East Tlle	Subiaco	Fremantle	O'Connor	Dr.	East Tlle	East Tlle	11	7	Subiaco	9	10	160	8	4			
	Sth. Tlle	Claremont C	Sho. Gt.	Jones	"	Sth. Tlle	Claremont C	16	10	Claremont C	8	17	13	18	6			
" 17	Perth	Claremont C	W.A.B.A	O'Connor	Showers	Perth	Perth	12	16	Claremont C	8	11	18		9			
	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Collins	"	Draw	Subiaco	10	9	East Perth	9	15	347	8	6			
	West Perth	Sth. Tlle	Fremantle	Cassey	"	West Perth	West Perth	7	11	Sth. Tlle	5	14	102	6	9	46	12	9
" 24	W.A.	Vic.	Perth Oval	O'Connor	Fine	W.A.	W.A.	9	5	Vic.	7	14	1834	18	7			Capt. A. P. Wadd's Manager B. F. Norton
Tuesday	W.A.	Vic.	Subiaco	Collins	Sth. N.W. Wind.	W.A.	W.A.	11	10	Vic.	10	8	791	12	9			21530.
" 27	Subiaco	Claremont C	Subiaco	Collins	Heavy Rain	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	12	Vic.	10	8	791	12	9			9472.
	S. Tlle	East Perth	Fremantle	Jones	Last Dr.	Sth. Tlle	Sth. Tlle	10	17	Claremont C	9	11	49	5				
	West Perth	E. Tlle	Leederville	O'Connor	"	West Perth	West Perth	12	13	East Perth	3	11	99	8	7			
Aug 7	Claremont C	West Perth	Sho. Gt.	Jones	Dec light	West Perth	West Perth	9	19	E. Tlle	5	9	268	3				
	Sth. Tlle	Perth	W.A.B.A	Collins	Showers.	S. Tlle	S. Tlle	12	9	Claremont C	4	13	12	5	3			
	East Perth	E. Tlle	Subiaco	Cassey	"	East Perth	East Perth	10	8	Perth	7	10	75	14	6			
" 11	East Tlle	Subiaco	Subiaco	O'Connor	Rain & Cold	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	18	E. Tlle	8	6	358	7		45	7	2
	Claremont C	Sth. Tlle	Fremantle	Sprout	off.	Claremont C	Claremont C	7	11	E. Tlle	6	4	262	18	6	247	3	6
	West Perth	Perth	Leederville	Jones	"	West Perth	West Perth	12	16	Sth. Tlle	7	10	41	4	3	387	15	1
										Perth	12	7	125	10				

1926

26

MATCH

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
Aug 21 st	Perth	Claremont	Loaca	Sunder	No rain.	Perth	Perth	11	19
	West Perth	Sth. Mle	Fremantle	O'Connor	Grounds wet.	West Perth	West Perth	15	12
	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Jones		East Perth	East Perth	12	14
Aug 25 th	W.A.	S.A.	Perth Oval	O'Connor	Rain before match, 1.45.3. Fine otherwise	W.A.	W.A.	18	7
Sept 4 th	East Mle	Claremont	Fremantle	Cassey	Perfect	East Mle	East Mle	12	14
	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval	Collins		East Perth	East Perth	21	8
	Subiaco	Perth	Loaca	O'Connor	St. Henry	Subiaco	Subiaco	4	13
11 th	East Perth	Claremont	Shore St.	Jones	Perfect	East Perth	East Perth	16	14
	Subiaco	Sth. Mle	Subiaco	Collins	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	19	18
	East Mle	Perth	Fremantle	Spors	"	East Mle	East Mle	9	12
18 th	Subiaco	West Perth	Headsville	O'Connor	Drizzle to start of game	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	16
	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Cassey		East Perth	East Perth	14	17
	East Mle	Sth. Mle	Fremantle	Collins		East Mle	East Mle	12	9
25 th	Subiaco	West Perth	Perth Oval	Collins	Fine, Cloudy	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	11
Oct. 2	East Perth	East Mle	Subiaco	O'Connor	Fine Dull	East Perth	East Perth	11	17
9	East Perth	Subiaco	Loaca	O'Connor	Wet & Dull	East Perth	East Perth	11	19

RECORDS.

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Claremont	9	10	17 19 9					
Sth. Mle	10	8	105 11 2					
Subiaco	8	6	423 16 .	52	10	7	275 3 3	449 3 6
S.A.	10	5	115 6 15 3	Capt. A. R. Watts				13573
Claremont	9	11	52 8 11					
West Perth	10	11	432 14 6					
Perth	5	4	79 2 3					
Claremont	9	7	22 2 3					
Sth. Mle	8	7	272 2 .					
Perth	8	10	64 14 10	49	8	2	260 18 5	422 8 10
West Perth	4	13	289 7 3					New Stand opened.
Perth	10	11	67 4 9					
Sth. Mle	11	12	81 1 7					
West Perth	8	9	492 7 .	47	6	5	242 11 8	470 17 7
East Mle	5	9	574 . 3					7629
Subiaco	5	5	559 16 .	64	15	2	269 9 7	641 12 7
								9098
								8722

East Perth Premiers 1926
No Grand Final necessary.

MATCH

RECORDS. 1927

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.							
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.								
1927																									
April 23	Pesth	W. Pesth	Leedsville, W. Va.	Richardson	fine	Pesth	Pesth	14	14	W. Pesth	9	10	145	4											
"	"	E. Pesth	Bloomington, Pa.	Collins	"	E. Pesth	E. Pesth	18	11	Bloomington, Pa.	6	13	70	4	9										
"	"	Alt. Fremantle	Rubiaco	Fremantle, W. Va.	O'Connor	"	Alt. Fremantle	Alt. Fremantle	4	13	Rubiaco	5	5	112	19	10									
"	30th	Bloomington, Pa.	E. Fremantle	Bloomington, Pa.	Jones	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	19	10	Bloomington, Pa.	4	12	28	4										
"	30th	Rubiaco	West Pesth	Rubiaco, W. Va.	O'Connor	"	Rubiaco	Rubiaco	8	12	West Pesth	7	10	239	14	6									
"	30th	Alt. Fremantle	Pesth	Fremantle, W. Va.	Richardson	"	Alt. Fremantle	Alt. Fremantle	9	11	Pesth	8	12	106	8	2	36	2	9	185	19	5	262	1	2
May 1st	East Pesth	West Pesth	Pesth, W. Va.	Trotter	"	East Pesth	East Pesth	7	13	West Pesth	7	10	156	13											
"	"	Pesth	Bloomington, Pa.	W. A. & O. Collins	"	Pesth	Pesth	11	7	Bloomington, Pa.	9	6	26	14											
"	"	Alt. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	Fremantle, W. Va.	O'Connor	"	Alt. Fremantle	Alt. Fremantle	12	9	East Fremantle	4	9	178	3	7									
May 4th	Rubiaco	Bloomington, Pa.	Bloomington, Pa.	Trotter	Wet	Rubiaco	Rubiaco	16	18	Bloomington, Pa.	16	13	34	12	9										
"	"	East Pesth	South Title	Title Oval	O'Connor	Wet	East Pesth	East Pesth	13	10	South Title	11	12	215	18	1									
"	"	East Title	West Pesth	Leedsville, W. Va.	Richardson	"	East Title	East Title	13	18	West Pesth	8	9	154	19	6									
"	18th	Rubiaco	Pesth	Rubiaco, W. Va.	O'Connor	Fine	Rubiaco	Rubiaco	9	13	Pesth	8	9	93	8	6									
"	"	East Pesth	East Title	Pesth, W. Va.	Collins	"	East Title	East Title	15	11	East Pesth	7	14	166	2	6									
"	"	South Title	West Pesth	Title Oval	Jones	"	South Title	South Title	10	16	West Pesth	4	9	82	1	3	57	3	2	287	2	1	414	7	8
"	21st	Pesth	East Pesth	W. A. & O. Trotter	Wet	Pesth	Pesth	9	7	East Pesth	8	12	103	15	3										
"	"	West Pesth	Bloomington, Pa.	Leedsville, W. Va.	Jones	"	West Pesth	West Pesth	14	16	Bloomington, Pa.	9	5	56	19	3									
"	"	East Title	Rubiaco	Title Oval	O'Connor	"	East Title	East Title	10	11	Rubiaco	8	13	132	9	6									
"	28	East Title	Pesth	Fremantle	Collins	Fine	East Title	East Title	7	18	Pesth	8	4	140		2									
"	"	South Title	Bloomington, Pa.	Bloomington, Pa.	Sanders	"	South Title	South Title	16	20	Cinco B.	5	8	25	14	9									
"	"	East Pesth	Rubiaco	Rubiaco	Richardson	"	East Pesth	East Pesth	9	17	Rubiaco	9	7	280	12		37	17	10	195	6	4	274	14	6
June 4th	Rubiaco	South Title	Rubiaco	Collins	Wed	Rubiaco	Rubiaco	7	11	South Title	6	11	260	19	3										
"	"	Pesth	West Pesth	WABA	O'Connor	"	Pesth	Pesth	11	6	West Pesth	8	6	99	14	6									
"	"	East Pesth	Bloomington, Pa.	Bloomington, Pa.	Richardson	"	East Pesth	East Pesth	18	16	Cinco B.	8	14	20	9	6									
June 6	Pesth	South Title	WABA	W. Jones	Fine	South Title	South Title	13	10	Pesth	10	8	146	11	6										
"	"	Rubiaco	West Pesth	Leedsville	Trotter	"	Rubiaco	Rubiaco	14	8	West Pesth	5	9	169	15	9									
"	"	East Title	Bloomington, Pa.	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	East Title	East Title	9	20	Cinco B.	6	19	69	19	5									

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
1927																		
June 11 th	Sth. Isle	East Isle	Fremantle	Trotter	Wet	Sth. Isle	Sth. Isle	9	8	East Isle	4	16	170	16	1			
	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	O'Connor	"	West Perth	West Perth	14	8	East Perth	9	12	111	16	9			
	Claremont	Perth	Claremont	Campbell	"	Perth	Perth	15	17	Claremont	5	8	21	7	9	52	12	9
June 18 th	East Isle	West Perth	Fremantle	Campbell	Wet	West Perth	West Perth	12	11	East Isle	11	11	104	3	10	302	12	11
	South Isle	East Perth	Perth Oval	Trotter	Stormy	East Perth	East Perth	9	6	South Isle	6	9	275	4	1	381	13	3
	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	O'Connor	"	Claremont	Claremont	12	7	Subiaco	7	15	64	10	3			
June 25 th	East Perth	East Isle	Fremantle	O'Connor	Wet.	East Perth	East Perth	12	9	East Isle	9	10	175	9	4			
	Subiaco	Perth	WACA	Trotter	morning.	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	10	Perth	9	8	164	7	6			
	West Perth	Sth. Isle	Leederville	Collins	Rain last qtr.	West Perth	West Perth	7	13	Sth. Isle	5	6	210	15	9	52	8	9
July 2 nd	Subiaco	East Isle	Subiaco	Collins	Wet morning	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	14	East Isle	10	10	256	7	3	277	14	11
	Claremont	West Perth	Claremont	Trotter	Shower.	West Perth	West Perth	13	8	Claremont	6	14	44	14	9	380	3	
	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	O'Connor	"	East Perth	East Perth	11	10	Perth	9	9	177	7	6			
July 9 th	Perth	East Isle	WACA	Collins	fine	Perth	Perth	14	12	East Isle	8	11	69	9	3			
	South Isle	Claremont	Fremantle	Jones V.B.	"	Sth. Isle	Sth. Isle	9	9	Claremont	5	5	97	18	7			
	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Trotter	"	East Perth	East Perth	5	13	Subiaco	5	11	147	7	6	57	7	
July 16 th	Perth	East Perth	Subiaco	O'Connor	"	R. & B.	R. & B.	12	10	Perth	7	16	142	2	6	242	11	1
July 23 rd	East Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Collins	Shower	East Perth	East Perth	17	19	Claremont	9	13	25	7	3			
	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	7	16	Subiaco	7	9	168	13	11			
	Perth	West Perth	Leederville	Trotter	"	Perth	Perth	10	16	West Perth	7	11	262	5	3			
July 30 th	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	Collins	Morning	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	14	West Perth	9	7	186	2	3			
	Perth	S. Fremantle	WACA	Trotter	"	Perth	Perth	7	19	S. Fremantle	5	6	129	6	6			
	E. Fremantle	Claremont	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	10	12	Claremont	8	8	63	6	2	42	19	5
Aug 6 th	Perth	Claremont	WACA	Collins	Wet morning	Perth	Perth	10	15	Claremont	10	13	34	8		230	3	1
	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval	V.B. Jones	Shower	East Perth	East Perth	12	11	West Perth	12	9	193	17	6	367	9	1
	E. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	Fremantle	Trotter	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	8	12	S. Fremantle	7	7	162	3	9			
Aug 13 th	West Perth	E. Fremantle	Fremantle	Trotter	Wet morning	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	10	12	West Perth	8	9	94	11	6			
	S. Fremantle	East Perth	Perth Oval	Collins	"	East Perth	East Perth	9	15	S. Fremantle	7	2	182	8				
	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	V.B. Jones	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	13	Claremont	9	3	92	16	6	37	19	9
																203	19	3
																324	15	9

MATCH

RECORDS.

29

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.						
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.							
1927																								
Aug 17 th	W.A.	Collingwood	Subiaco	Collins	Wet & stormy	Collingwood	Collingwood	13	9	W.A.	7	12	294	5	3	{ C. 426 7 2 L. 284 4 8 }	# Geoff. Captain	4602						
20	W.A.	Collingwood	Subiaco	Trotter	Perfect	W.A.	W.A.	12	8	Collingwood	8	10	823	7	3			13591						
27	S. Fremantle	West Perth	Subiaco	Eady	res	Draw	S. Fremantle	9	11	West Perth	9	11	51	19										
	East Perth	S. Fremantle	Fremantle	Collins	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	10	10	East Perth	8	7	129	2	2									
	Perth	Subiaco	W.A.B.A.	Trotter	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	10	Perth	6	18	193	12	3									
Sept 2	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Collins	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	17	10	Perth	8	10	137	3	3									
	West Perth	Blainville	Leederville	V.B. Jones	"	West Perth	West Perth	10	12	Blainville	9	10	17	6										
	East Isle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Trotter	"	East Isle	East Isle	11	10	Subiaco	11	9	302	19										
10 th	Perth	East Isle	Fremantle	V.B. Jones	"	Perth	Perth	16	11	East Isle	8	16	91	11	6									
	South Isle	Blainville	Blainville	Collins	"	South Isle	South Isle	13	15	L.C.	8	8	23	7	6									
	East Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	O'Connor	"	East Perth	East Perth	12	5	Subiaco	11	10	137	3	3	65	5	7	359	3	10	558	2	11
17 th	South Isle	East Isle	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	South Isle	South Isle	11	13	East Isle	11	5	456	8	7					7665				
24 th	East Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	O'Connor	"	East Perth	East Perth	11	11	Subiaco	6	15	711	1	11	69	18	6	222	12	11	597	17	2
Oct 1	South Isle	East Perth	Subiaco	O'Connor	"	South Isle	South Isle	12	9	East Perth	9	12	693	7						11049				
8	East Perth	South Isle	Subiaco	O'Connor	"	East Perth	East Perth	10	12	South Isle	7	9	1004	8	1	106	3	2	384	8	10	930	16	8
																					10854			
																					15714			

East Perth Premiers 1927

1928

30

MATCH

RECORDS.

RECORDS.																								
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.									
							Team.	G.	B.		Team.	G.	B.	League.		Ground.	Teams.	Levies.						
Apr. 21	East Perth	East Fremantle	Perth Oval	O'Connor	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	10	11	East Fremantle	8	14	221	5	11									
" 28	E. F. M.	Subiaco	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	8	20	Subiaco	8	12	140	3	5									
	East Perth	Blainville	Perth Oval	Sanders	"	East Perth	East Perth	13	14	b. b.	9	9	92	19										
	Perth	West Perth	Leederville	Collins	"	Perth	Perth	14	17	West Perth	8	9	130	11	7									
May 5	S. F. M.	Perth	Fremantle	V. C. Jones	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	12	18	Perth	11	14	125	6	7									
	E. F. M.	b. b.	Blainville	Collins	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	14	12	b. b.	10	14	51		6									
	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	Sanders	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	15	15	West Perth	8	14	189	14	9	48	5	6	260	4	11	405	11	5
" 12	Perth	b. b.	WACA	O'Connor	"	Perth	Perth	12	14	b. b.	11	10	81	1	3									
	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval	Jones V. C.	"	East Perth	East Perth	8	7	West Perth	7	4	148	4										
	E. F. M.	S. F. M.	Fremantle	Trotter	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	14	22	S. F. M.	10	11	211	12	3									
" 19	S. F. M.	East Perth	Fremantle	O'Connor	Wed	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	8	9	E. Perth	6	10	93	5	2									
	Subiaco	b. b.	Blainville	V. C. Jones	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	12	b. b.	7	5	67	4	3									
	West Perth	E. F. M.	Leederville	Trotter	"	West Perth	West Perth	8	9	E. F. M.	7	12	150	15		38	5	9	198	9	7	321	13	
" 26	S. F. M.	West Perth	Fremantle	Sanders	Dull	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	8	15	West Perth	7	13	148	15	6									
	East Perth	E. F. M.	Perth Oval	Collins	"	East Perth	East Perth	10	5	E. F. M.	6	11	210	13	3									
	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	O'Connor	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	10	Perth	10	11	194	18	9									
June 2	S. F. M.	Subiaco	Fremantle	V. C. Jones	Dull	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	10	S. F. M.	10	14	211	4	4									
	Perth	East Perth	WACA	Sanders	"	Perth	Perth	14	3	East Perth	11	14	160	7										
	West Perth	b. b.	Leederville	Collins	"	b. b.	b. b.	15	16	West Perth	13	17	101	4	9									
June 6	b. b.	S. F. M.	Blainville	Trotter	Dull	b. b.	b. b.	13	10	S. F. M.	11	12	52	5										
	E. F. M.	Perth	Fremantle	V. C. Jones	no rain	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	15	15	Perth	8	11	129		8									
	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	O'Connor	clearing match	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	11	East Perth	12	8	395	16		85	7	7	443	15		717	4	1
" 9	Perth	West Perth	WACA	Trotter	Fine	Perth	Perth	10	13	West Perth	9	11	86	3										
	East Perth	b. b.	Blainville	O'Connor	"	East Perth	East Perth	10	9	b. b.	6	18	72											
	E. F. M.	Subiaco	Subiaco	Collins	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	14	7	Subiaco	9	9	403	6										
" 16	E. F. M.	b. b.	Fremantle	V. C. Jones	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	14	22	b. b.	12	3	134	4	10									
	S. F. M.	Perth	WACA	Collins	"	Perth	Perth	23	14	S. F. M.	9	13	140	19										
	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	O'Connor	"	West Perth	West Perth	9	14	Subiaco	8	9	218	5		54	18	7	310	4	1	461	7	11

MATCH

RECORDS. 1926

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
June 23	b.c.	Perrh	Claremont	Sanders	Perfect	b.c.	b.c.	16	15	Perrh	13	14	85 6					
	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	Trotter	"	West Perth	West Perth	16	8	East Perth	12	8	342 12 1					
	b.c.	S.H.	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	b.c.	b.c.	13	18	S.H.	7	12	169 14 7					
30	Subiaco	b.c.	Subiaco	Trotter	Heavy Rain	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	12	b.c.	9	12	207 10 9					
	West Perth	b.c.	Fremantle	Sanders	0 Wind	West Perth	West Perth	7	16	b.c.	6	10	164 3 2					
	East Perth	S.H.	Perrh Oval	V.B. Jones	"	East Perth	East Perth	13	12	S.H.	11	7	117 9	58	6	5	300 6 6	489 17 6
July 7	East Perth	b.c.	Fremantle	O'Connor	Continuous	East Perth	East Perth	9	14	b.c.	7	10	137 18 6					
	Subiaco	Perrh	WACA	V.B. Jones	Rain	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	12	Perrh	3	8	167 12					
	West Perth	S.H.	Leederville	Collins	"	S.H.	S.H.	9	10	West Perth	6	9	140 12					
July 14	S.H.	b.c.	Fremantle	Trotter	Wet	S.H.	S.H.	12	4	b.c.	9	19	137 10					
	East Perth	Subiaco	Perrh Oval	O'Connor	Stormy	East Perth	East Perth	13	7	Subiaco	9	12	373 12					
	Perrh	b.c.	WACA	Collins	"	Perrh	Perrh	7	6	b.c.	3	13	61 11	53	3		290 6	446 8 6
21	East Perth	Perrh	Perrh Oval	Trotter	Heavy Wind	Draw	East Perth	4	9	Perrh	4	9	151 12					
	b.c.	West Perth	Claremont	O'Connor	0 Rain	b.c.	b.c.	9	13	West Perth	8	9	72 15					
	Subiaco	S.H.	Subiaco	V.B. Jones	"	S.H.	S.H.	8	10	Subiaco	7	10	157 9 6					
	W.A.	VICTORIA	M.C.C.	M. Murray	Fine	Vic.	Vic	15	20	W.A.	6	9	141 6	H.A. Runford. Manager. F. Outridge. Capt.				31309
25	W.A.	CANBERRA	CANBERRA			W.A.	W.A.	20	29	CANBERRA	9	19						
28	W.A.	S.A.	ADELAIDE			S.A.	S.A.	15	9	W.A.	13	10						
28	Perrh	West Perth	Leederville	V.B. Jones	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	6	13	Perrh	7	5	122 6 3					
	b.c.	Subiaco	Subiaco	Collins	"	b.c.	b.c.	19	13	Subiaco	11	9	202 1 3					
	S. Fremantle	East Perth	Fremantle	Campbell	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	8	12	East Perth	8	7	154 12 9	42	18		244 19 3	360 6 4
Aug 4	West Perth	b.c.	Claremont	Campbell	Pouring	West Perth	West Perth	11	13	b.c.	5	5	100 4 3					
	Subiaco	Perrh	WACA	O'Connor	Rain	Subiaco	Subiaco	6	6	Perrh	4	9	93 10 6					
					WACA made water													
11	S. Fremantle	Perrh	Fremantle	Trotter	Fine	S.H.	S.H.	14	11	Perrh	10	12	137 2					
	West Perth	East Perth	Perrh Oval	Collins	"	West Perth	West Perth	13	15	East Perth	8	5	286 15 6					
	b.c.	b.c.	Claremont	O'Connor	"	b.c.	b.c.	17	19	b.c.	9	10	85 2	40	9		232 1 2	339 14 9

MATCH

1928.
RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Aug 18	E. Hle	Perth	WACA	Collins	Violent Storm	E. Hle	E. Hle	8	10	Perth	4	8	46 18 3					
	E. C.	S. Hle	Fremantle	H. Jones	WACA under	S. Hle	S. Hle	12	15	E. C.	10	11	102 6 1					
	Subiaco	East Perth	WACA under	Trotter	WACA	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	14	East Perth	7	15	276 . 9					
Aug 25	E. Hle	S. Hle	Fremantle	Collins	Fine	S. Hle	S. Hle	13	9	E. Hle	11	18	234 2 9					
	Perth	E. C.	WACA.	Campbell	"	Perth	Perth	12	13	E. C.	11	10	22 19 6					
	West Perth	Subiaco	Reederville	O'Connor	"	West Perth	West Perth	13	9	Subiaco	12	10	467 . 3	61	15	2	322 11 8	518 10 10
Sept 1 st	West Perth	S. Hle	Reederville	O'Connor	"	West Perth	West Perth	9	17	S. Hle	8	9	464 3 6					
	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	H. Jones	"	East Perth	East Perth	23	25	Perth	5	8	93 5 9					
	E. Hle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Campbell	"	E. Hle	E. Hle	11	15	Subiaco	8	10	221 10 6					
Sept 8	Subiaco	S. Hle	Subiaco	O'Connor	Wet and	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	16	S. Hle	7	10	345 19 .					
	East Perth	E. C.	Glascow	Trotter	Stormy	East Perth	East Perth	8	11	E. C.	4	16	33 5 .					
	West Perth	E. Hle	Fremantle	Collins	"	E. Hle	E. Hle	16	15	West Perth	3	5	277 19 9	82	5	2	377 4 3	704 2 7
15	East Perth	S. Hle	Subiaco	Collins	Wes.	East Perth	East Perth	20	18	S. Hle	8	2	725 18 9					11496
22	Subiaco	E. Hle	Subiaco	O'Connor	Fine	E. Hle	E. Hle	9	12	Subiaco	8	8	846 18 6	85	5	9	352 19 5	898 10 8
29	E. Hle	East Perth	Subiaco	O'Connor	Light Drizzle	East Perth	East Perth	8	12	E. Hle	7	12	981 . 3					15991
Oct 6	E. Hle	East Perth	Subiaco	O'Connor	STORMY	E. Hle	E. Hle	10	13	East Perth	8	8	971 16 3	118	15		437 9 10	1021 5 6

East Fremantle. Premiers 1928

1929

33

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Apr 20.	West Perth	East Perth	Perth Oval	Trotter	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	15	10	East Perth	5	5	208	10	3			
	E. F. H.	b. c.	Tremaine	O'Connor	"	b. c.	b. c.	9	15	E. F.	9	14	149	13				
	Perth	S. F. H.	WACA	Mortimer	"	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	11	10	Perth	10	12	79	2	10			
Apr 27.	Perth	West Perth	WACA	O'Connor		Perth	Perth	11	12	West Perth	6	9	129	8	9			
	E. F. H.	Subiaco	Subiaco	Trotter		E. F. H.	E. F. H.	13	11	Subiaco	12	10	242	4	9			
	b. c.	East Perth	Claremont	Campbell		East Perth	East Perth	13	13	b. c.	12	13	78	19	6	45	16	2
May 4	S. F. H.	Perth	Tremaine	O'Connor	Wed	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	17	12	Perth	8	10	134	15	3	250	16	1
May 11	S. F. H.	b. c.	Claremont	Trotter	Wed.	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	15	18	b. c.	12	4	135	18		384	16	7
	Subiaco	East Perth	Perth Oval	O'Connor	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	18	East Perth	5	4	236	16	6			
	E. F. H.	Perth	Tremaine	Sanders	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	11	14	Perth	9	12	91	8	2	31	10	5
May 18	Subiaco	b. c.	Subiaco	O'Connor	Dull Rain	Subiaco	Subiaco	17	7	b. c.	13	10	188			163	4	8
	S. F. H.	East Perth	Tremaine	Campbell	held off.	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	14	18	East Perth	9	15	156	6	1	264	15	6
	West Perth	E. F. H.	Leederville	Trotter	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	18	17	West Perth	15	14	217	3	6			
May 25	Perth	East Perth	WACA	Campbell	Heavy Rain	Perth	Perth	12	16	East Perth	10	4	77	19				
	S. F. H.	Subiaco	Tremaine	O'Connor	Stormy	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	13	15	Subiaco	11	9	212	9				
	b. c.	West Perth	Claremont	Sanders	"	West Perth	West Perth	10	14	b. c.	9	8	74	2		49	2	10
June 1.	Perth	b. c.	WACA	W. Donald	Stormy	Perth	Perth	8	8	b. c.	7	10	45	5	3	246	13	2
	E. F. H.	S. F. H.	Tremaine	Trotter	Wild	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	8	18	S. F. H.	7	11	357	12	6	412	16	1
	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	V. B. Jones	"	West Perth	West Perth	16	11	Subiaco	11	8	261	4	9			
June 3.	Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Trotter	Continues	Perth	Perth	14	21	Subiaco	10	8	99	3				
	E. F. H.	East Perth	Perth Oval	V. B. Jones	Rain	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	11	15	East Perth	5	11	80	9				
	West Perth	S. F. H.	Tremaine	Darkey	"	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	9	9	West Perth	7	19	144	15	5			
June 8.	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	Trotter	Perfect	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	11	West Perth	10	6	358	13	6			
	S. F. H.	Perth	Tremaine	V. B. Jones	"	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	9	15	Perth	8	10	185	9	10			
	b. c.	E. F. H.	Claremont	Campbell	"	b. c.	b. c.	10	18	E. F. H.	10	11	81	9		88	5	4
June 15.	W. Perth	Perth	Leederville	Campbell	Good	West Perth	West Perth	12	14	Perth	11	9	262	3		423	6	10
	E. F. H.	Subiaco	Tremaine	Sanders	Washed off.	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	13	11	Subiaco	12	11	215	15		741	9	3
	b. c.	East Perth	Perth Oval	Trotter		b. c.	b. c.	13	14	East Perth	12	16	103	3	6			

1929

MATCH

34

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.		
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.			
June 22	E. Mle	S. Mle	Fremantle	Trotter	Fine	E. Mle	E. Mle	13	17	S. Mle	11	19	387 6 11							
	East Perth	West Perth	Leederville	Budd	"	West Perth	West Perth	15	10	East Perth	13	11	239 12 .							
	b. c.	Perth	bluesumers	Sanders		b. c.	b. c.	19	9	Perth	12	13	78 . 6	72	10	7	335 3 2	536 15 .		
June 29	Subiaco	b. c.	bluesumers	Trotter	Wet &	b. c.	b. c.	12	6	Subiaco	11	11	130 16 .							
	S. Mle	East Perth	Perth Oval	Campbell	Stormy	S. Mle	S. Mle	13	14	East Perth	9	16	141 9 7							
	West Perth	E. Mle	Fremantle	V.C. Jones		West Perth	West Perth	9	12	E. Mle	9	7	166 11 5	22	11	2	123 10 10	166 18 4		
July 6	W. A.	Victoria	Perth Oval	Trotter	Perfect	Victoria	Victoria	15	19	W. A.	13	8	2327 19 9	W.A. 40%			Vic. 60%	5% Rebate by C.P. to Vic. 27,473		
9 th	W. A.	Victoria	Perth Oval	Trotter	Heavy Rain	W. A.	W. A.	5	12	Victoria	5	9	772 1 9	852	9	5	620 11 11	1278 14 . + 31 - 7	9,305	
July 13 th	Perth	East Perth	Perth Oval	Trotter	Dull	Perth	Perth	21	14	East Perth	11	7	67 1 .							
	Subiaco	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	V.C. Jones	No rain.	Subiaco	Subiaco	19	10	S. Mle	13	12	237 7 9							
	West Perth	b. c.	Leederville	Campbell		West Perth	West Perth	17	13	b. c.	15	7	298 19 8							
July 20 th	b. c.	S. Mle	Fremantle	Trotter	Light Rain	b. c.	b. c.	12	6	S. Mle	7	12	191 7 3							
	E. Mle	Perth	W.A.C.	V.C. Jones	Last Dr.	E. Mle	E. Mle	10	13	Perth	9	9	145 16 6							
	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Sanders		Subiaco	Subiaco	14	15	East Perth	8	13	164 18 9	58	15	9	308 2 4	435 . 11		
July 27 th	West Perth	S. Fremantle	Leederville	Trotter	Perfect	West Perth	West Perth	12	12	S. Fremantle	12	11	388 15 1							
	Subiaco	Perth	W.A.C.	Campbell	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	15	Perth	6	12	129 17 9							
	E. Mle	East Perth	Fremantle	Sanders	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	25	16	East Perth	7	12	109 7 2							
Aug 3 rd	West Perth	E. Mle	Leederville	McDonald		E. Mle	E. Mle	12	12	West Perth	11	13	453 5 10							
	S. Mle	East Perth	Perth Oval	H. Jones		S. Mle	S. Mle	16	14	East Perth	10	13	33 12 .							
	b. c.	Subiaco	bluesumers	Trotter		b. c.	b. c.	9	16	Subiaco	10	7	214 . 6	71	16		389 . 8	531 6 6		
Aug 10 th	W. A.	S. A.	Perth Oval	Trotter	Perfect	W. A.	W. A.	15	11	S. A.	14	12	1665 18 1	W.A. 40%			S.A. 60%	5% Rebate by C.P. to S.A. 20,352		
13 th	W. A.	S. A.	Perth Oval	Trotter	Wind. Light Rain	W. A.	W. A.	14	10	S. A.	6	9	697 - 9	643	19	2	471 6 3	965 18 7	23 11 4	9,118
Aug 17 th	E. Mle	b. c.	Fremantle	Trotter	Wet Windy	E. Mle	E. Mle	15	22	b. c.	7	12	218 8 9							
	West Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Campbell	"	West Perth	West Perth	17	12	Subiaco	10	7	335 6 .	32	1	2	146 . 2	237 4 5		
Aug 24 th	West Perth	Perth	W.A.C.	Trotter	Clear Warm	West Perth	West Perth	14	14	Perth	10	15	164 16 3							
	E. Mle	Subiaco	Fremantle	McDonald	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	14	16	Subiaco	12	14	184 9 7							
	b. c.	East Perth	Perth Oval	Campbell		b. c.	b. c.	21	14	East Perth	12	16	98 14 6							

1929

35

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Aug 21	Perth	S.C.	Claremont	V.C. Jones	Fine	Perth	Perth	14	6	S.C.	10	11	96	8	6			
	E. M. L.	S. M. L.	Fremantle	Trotter	"	E. M. L.	E. M. L.	16	19	S. M. L.	12	9	299	4				
	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	McDonald	"	West Perth	West Perth	16	17	East Perth	10	15	127	9	9	52	19	
Sept 7	West Perth	S.C.	Leederville	Trotter	"	West Perth	West Perth	14	18	S.C.	10	13	254	7	3			
	S. M. L.	Subiaco	Fremantle	McDonald	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	10	S. M. L.	11	9	176	10	1			
	Perth	East Perth	WACA	Campbell	"	Perth	Perth	11	15	East Perth	8	7	36	16	9			
Sept 14	S.C.	S. M. L.	Claremont	V.C. Jones	"	S. M. L.	S. M. L.	11	16	S.C.	8	15	141	19				
	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Collins	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	19	East Perth	10	5	92	16				
	E. M. L.	Perth	WACA	McDonald	"	Perth	Perth	11	16	E. M. L.	8	5	134	15	6	42	18	
Sept 21	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Trotter	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	17	11	Perth	10	15	438	2	9			
	S. Fremantle	West Perth	Fremantle	Campbell	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	17	15	West Perth	13	12	93	14	6			
	East Perth	E. M. L.	Perth Oval	McDonald	"	E. M. L.	E. M. L.	12	15	E. M. L.	12	10	11	13	9			
Sept 28	S. Fremantle	West Perth	Fremantle	Trotter	Perfect	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	9	13	West Perth	8	17	848	5				
Oct 5	Subiaco	E. M. L.	Subiaco	Trotter	Stormy, Windy	E. M. L.	E. M. L.	10	15	Subiaco	5	12	523	8				
Oct 12	E. M. L.	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Trotter	Dull, Heavy Wind	E. M. L.	E. M. L.	8	22	S. M. L.	5	9	899	9				

East Fremantle Premiers Centenary Year 1929.
 First holders of the "Mirror" Shield.
 No Grand Final necessary.

The second semi was the worst weather conditions of the year.
 In the final, South Fremantle never scored a goal until the last quarter. The scores at the time were E. M. L. 6.19 S. F. O. L. 0.6.

raising Centenary celebration at Fremantle in morning. Public Holiday.
 10,455

5,537

10,729

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.	
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
Apr 19 th	Persh	Gloucester	Persh Oval	Gore	Fine	Draw	Persh	10	13	b.c.	11	7	151	9	6				
	E. Fife	West Persh	Fremantle	Campbell	"	E. Fife	E. Fife	16	14	W. Persh	12	5	186	5	9				
Apr 21 st	Subiaco	S. Fife	Subiaco	Trotter	Stormy	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	10	S. Fife	5	6	228	1	9				
Apr 26 th	E. Fife	Subiaco	Fremantle	Buckenara	Fine	E. Fife	E. Fife	14	15	Subiaco	10	11	206	17	10				
	West Persh	S. Fife	Leederville	Collins	"	Draw	West Persh	5	8	S. Fife	5	8	176	17	10				
	East Persh	b.c.	Gloucester	Trotter	"	East Persh	East Persh	17	14	b.c.	12	10	83	5	6	55	7	6	274
May 3 rd	b.c.	S. Fife	Fremantle	Richards	"	S. Fife	S. Fife	13	14	b.c.	10	10	172	3	.				
	East Persh	West Persh	Persh Oval	Gore	"	West Persh	West Persh	15	16	East Persh	10	4	250	1	.				
May 5 th	Subiaco	Persh	Subiaco	Trotter	Stormy	Persh	Persh	8	16	Subiaco	9	7	253	6	3				
May 10 th	E. Fife	b.c.	Gloucester	Collins	Fine	E. Fife	E. Fife	16	16	b.c.	8	10	96	18	6				
	Subiaco	East Persh	Subiaco	Campbell	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	15	East Persh	6	9	128	2	9				
	West Persh	Persh	W.A.B.A.	Buckenara	"	West Persh	West Persh	12	7	Persh	9	10	162	9	6	55	14	9	303
May 17 th	Persh	E. Fife	W.A.B.A.	Trotter	"	Persh	Persh	12	14	E. Fife	7	9	122	16	.				
	West Persh	b.c.	Leederville	Gore	"	West Persh	West Persh	11	14	b.c.	11	11	174	3	.				
	S. Fife	East Persh	Fremantle	Buckenara	"	S. Fife	S. Fife	12	19	East Persh	12	10	130	4	10				
May 24 th	Subiaco	b.c.	Subiaco	Trotter	Wet	Subiaco	Subiaco	15	20	b.c.	10	8	121	18	.				
	E. Fife	East Persh	Persh Oval	Campbell	"	E. Fife	E. Fife	16	12	East Persh	8	7	105	14	3				
	Persh	S. Fife	Fremantle	Collins	"	Persh	Persh	12	12	S. Fife	9	11	151	8	2	41	.	7	213
May 31 st	E. Fife	S. Fife	Fremantle	Buckenara	Wet	E. Fife	E. Fife	11	15	S. Fife	6	10	219	14	3				
	Subiaco	West Persh	Leederville	Collins	"	West Persh	West Persh	17	13	Subiaco	15	22	244	2	3				
	East Persh	Persh	Persh Oval	Trotter	"	East Persh	East Persh	15	17	Persh	13	14	58	1	9				
June 7 th	Subiaco	E. Fife	Subiaco	Buckenara	Shower	E. Fife	E. Fife	14	20	Subiaco	11	5	219	8	9				
	East Persh	b.c.	Persh Oval	Trotter	"	b.c.	b.c.	8	13	East Persh	9	5	79	3	9				
	S. Fife	West Persh	Fremantle	Campbell	"	S. Fife	S. Fife	18	9	West Persh	17	12	111	1	6				
June 7 th	Persh	b.c.	Gloucester	Collins	W. Rain	Persh	Persh	11	15	b.c.	12	5	56	8	.				
	E. Fife	West Persh	Wille	Trotter	Shower	E. Fife	E. Fife	21	18	W. Persh	10	12	321	5	3				
	Subiaco	S. Fife	Fremantle	Gore	"	S. Fife	S. Fife	15	11	Subiaco	4	15	134	18	.	75	12	10	389

1930. 37

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
June 14 th	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	Bucknara	FINE	East Perth	East Perth	18	12	West Perth	14	9	166	3	6			
	b.c.	S. Fife	Claremont	Campbell	H. WIND.	b.c.	b.c.	15	8	S. Fife	12	3	91	10	6			
	Subiaco	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Collins	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	14	Perth	6	16	123	17	6			
June 21 st	S. Fife	b.c.	Fremantle	Campbell	light showers	S. Fife	S. Fife	10	15	b.c.	7	9	138	11	9			
	West Perth	Perth	Leederville	Collins	"	West Perth	West Perth	17	12	Perth	10	14	144	6				
	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	McDonald	"	East Perth	East Perth	17	13	Subiaco	4	10	165	14				
June 28 th	b.c.	West Perth	Claremont	Bucknara	showery	West Perth	West Perth	15	15	b.c.	11	20	94	6	6	41	15	6
	East Perth	S. Fife	Perth Oval	Collins	"	East Perth	East Perth	11	6	S. Fife	8	14	222	2	9	229	15	11
	S. Fife	Perth	Fremantle	Trotter	"	S. Fife	S. Fife	19	15	Perth	4	15	109	4	6	349	6	5
July 5 th	b.c.	Subiaco	Subiaco	Trotter	Time	b.c.	b.c.	12	13	Subiaco	9	9	106	1	3			
	Perth	S. Fife	W.A.C.A.	Campbell	H. Rain	Perth	Perth	7	16	S. Fife	3	8	69	13	6			
	S. Fife	East Perth	Fremantle	Bucknara	proceed matches.	S. Fife	S. Fife	11	10	East Perth	9	14	185	5	10	40	5	7
July 12 th	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	Campbell	Time	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	12	West Perth	8	13	166	10	3	206	10	6
	East Perth	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Collins	"	East Perth	East Perth	12	6	Perth	9	15	157	18	3	295	19	4
	S. Fife	S. Fife	Fremantle	Trotter	"	S. Fife	S. Fife	16	11	S. Fife	14	19	215	6				
July 19 th	Subiaco	S. Fife	Subiaco	Bucknara	Time	S. Fife	S. Fife	11	7	Subiaco	8	16	200	12	9			
	S. Fife	West Perth	Fremantle	Collins	"	S. Fife	S. Fife	11	16	West Perth	8	18	136	11	9			
	b.c.	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Trotter	"	b.c.	b.c.	15	12	Perth	12	10	75	12		51	7	5
July 26 th	Subiaco	S. Fife	Subiaco	Trotter	Windy	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	16	S. Fife	8	18	113	19	9	243	2	8
	b.c.	East Perth	Claremont	Collins	Dull	b.c.	b.c.	14	10	East Perth	13	11	102	3	6	380	2	9
Aug. 2 nd	Perth	S. Fife	Fremantle	Collins	Time	Perth	Perth	16	11	S. Fife	11	16	91	19	4			
	S. Fife	West Perth	Leederville	Campbell	"	S. Fife	S. Fife	14	15	West Perth	9	10	225	11	6	26		
Aug 9 th	W.A. (ASSN)	S.A. (ASSN)	Subiaco	Collins	showing	W.A.	W.A.	12	13	S.A.	10	9	278	6	3	148	1	10
Aug 15 th	W.A. (ASSN)	S.A. (ASSN)	Leederville	Trotter	Time	W.A.	W.A.	13	17	S.A.	12	13	101	17		192	7	8
Aug. 16 th	West Perth	b.c.	Subiaco	Bucknara	Time	b.c.	b.c.	15	12	W.P.	14	13	209	13				
	S. Fife	East Perth	Fremantle	Trotter	"	S. Fife	S. Fife	13	12	East Perth	10	25	152	19	6			
23 rd	West Perth	East Perth	Perth Oval	McKenzie	overcast	East Perth	East Perth	18	8	West Perth	14	12	188	12	6			
	Perth	Subiaco	W.A.C.A.	Campbell	"	Perth	Perth	14	7	Subiaco	10	10	71	10				
	b.c.	S. Fife	Fremantle	Collins	"	DRAW.	b.c.	13	7	S. Fife	12	13	164	10		42	2	2

1930

38

MATCH

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
Aug 30.	Perth	S. Mle	WAGA	Bushman	Fine	S. Mle	S. Mle	9	13
	E. Mle	East Perth	Fremantle	Campbell	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	19	22
	Subiaco	C. C.	Subiaco	Froster	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	18	16
Sept. 6.	Subiaco	West Perth	Leederville	Collins	Violent	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	10
	E. Mle	S. Mle	Fremantle	McKenzie	Stormy	E. Mle	E. Mle	16	18
	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Froster	"	East Perth	East Perth	13	9
Sept 13.	Perth	West Perth	Leederville	Collins	Fine	Perth	Perth	24	20
	C. C.	E. Mle	Claremont	Gore	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	22	24
	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Bushman	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	15	17
Sept 20.	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Collins	Gale	S. Mle	S. Mle	11	7
Sept. 27	Perth	E. Mle	Subiaco	Collins	Oppressive	E. Mle	E. Mle	15	14
Oct. 4.	E. Mle	S. Mle	Subiaco	Collins	Heavy Wind	E. Mle	E. Mle	12	15
Oct 11.	E. Mle	West Perth	Subiaco	Collins	Fine	E. Mle	E. Mle	9	10

East Fremantle Premiers & became owners of the "Mirror" Shield. No Grand Final necessary.

RECORDS.

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Perth	8	9	92	9	3			
East Perth	5	12	162	11	4			
C. C.	8	13	126	12				
West Perth	7	10	132	14	9			
S. Mle	12	7	110	14	3			
Perth	8	12	93	5	3	35	12	184
West Perth	18	11	48	1	3	6	8	263
C. C.	14	10	45	6		8	9	9
East Perth	12	7	319	3		20	8	118
Subiaco	5	14	632	3	3	17	4	151
Perth	10	14	414	16	3	4	11	5
S. Mle	9	11	644	14	6	33	15	2
West Perth	7	8	211	11	9	192	3	5
Amount handed to Unemployed Relief Fund £217.11.0								

7572

4899

7654

1931

39

MATCH

RECORDS.

RECORDS.																			
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.	
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
May 2 nd	East Perth	C.C.	Perth Oval	Collins	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	17	15	C.C.	8	12	111	5					
"	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Obannon	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	15	11	E. F. M.	11	14	110	18	2				
" 4 th	West Perth	S. Fremantle	Reederville	Trotter	Violent Storm	West Perth	West Perth	14	12	S. F. M.	7	10	77	4	12	9	77	2	8
May 9 th	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Collins	Gale	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	8	16	Subiaco	8	8	124	2					
"	West Perth	E. Fremantle	Fremantle	Buckenara	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	12	19	West Perth	9	4	94	1					
"	C.C.	Perth	Claremont	Obannon	"	Perth	Perth	11	12	C.C.	5	10	35	17	6				
May 16 th	West Perth	East Perth	Reederville	Obannon	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	14	11	East Perth	11	11	188	4	9				
"	S. Fremantle	C.C.	Fremantle	Campbell	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	15	18	C.C.	10	10	91	6					
"	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Trotter	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	14	Perth	4	9	119	17	9	28	11	2	157
May 23 rd	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Obannon	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	14	East Perth	8	5	178	3					
"	C.C.	E. Fremantle	Claremont	Trotter	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	12	10	C.C.	8	10	37	7	3				
"	Perth	West Perth	WACA	Collins	"	Perth	Perth	12	20	West Perth	7	12	76	16	3				
May 30 th	West Perth	C.C.	Reederville	Obannon	"	West Perth	West Perth	12	18	C.C.	7	8	77						
"	S. Fremantle	East Perth	Fremantle	Trotter	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	18	15	East Perth	6	13	111	13	3				
"	Perth	E. Fremantle	WACA	Buckenara	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	17	20	Perth	11	7	112	9					
June 1 st	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Campbell	"	East Perth	East Perth	13	7	Perth	10	10	85	17					
"	S. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	Fremantle	Obannon	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	4	28	S. F. M.	5	8	228	4					
"	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	Collins	"	West Perth	West Perth	12	10	Subiaco	11	8	170	12	6	50	13	5	233
June 6 th	E. Fremantle	East Perth	Fremantle	Trotter	Dull. Cold	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	9	18	East Perth	4	7	80	11					
"	Perth	S. Fremantle	WACA	Collins	NW. Wind	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	10	12	Perth	9	15	91	9	9				
"	C.C.	Subiaco	Claremont	Gallagher	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	19	13	C.C.	10	11	57	11	6				
June 13 th	Subiaco	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Obannon	Fine	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	14	11	Subiaco	10	14	217	6	11				
"	C.C.	East Perth	Claremont	Buckenara	"	C.C.	C.C.	16	8	East Perth	13	9	28	1	6				
"	S. Fremantle	West Perth	Fremantle	Campbell	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	13	19	West Perth	11	12	89	2	6	26	19	6	128
June 20 th	Perth	C.C.	WACA	Obannon	"	Perth	Perth	12	19	C.C.	13	9	38	14	7				
"	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval	Collins	"	East Perth	East Perth	11	7	West Perth	9	12	122	2	6				
"	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Gallagher	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	12	16	Subiaco	9	17	162	2	10				

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.		
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.			
June 27 th	E. Fremantle	West Perth	Fremantle	O'Connor	V. Wet	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	9	25	West Perth	6	11	67	6	11					
	Perth	Subiaco	W.A.C.A.	Trotter	Stormy	Perth	Perth	8	19	Subiaco	6	11	91	8	8					
	C.C.	S. Fremantle	Claremont	Collins	"	C.C.	C.C.	8	10	S. F. M.	6	10	37	7		22	2	3	126	7
July 4 th	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Collins	Showery	East Perth	East Perth	9	14	Subiaco	9	12	112	15	9				162	12
	West Perth	Perth	Leederville	Gallagher	"	West Perth	West Perth	11	11	Perth	11	9	104	12	7					
	E. Fremantle	C.C.	Fremantle	McKenzie	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	11	16	C.C.	5	19	89	8	10					
July 11 th	East Perth	S. Fremantle	Perth Oval	O'Connor	Cold & Cloudy	East Perth	East Perth	12	12	S. F. M.	8	11	157	12	6					
	E. Fremantle	Perth	Fremantle	Collins	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	9	20	Perth	6	10	67	15	9					
	C.C.	West Perth	Claremont	Trotter	"	C.C.	C.C.	9	11	West Perth	8	9	54	4	6	27	16	150	8	11
July 18 th	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Collins	Wet	Subiaco	Subiaco	16	22	West Perth	9	8	149	8	4				205	12
	S. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	9	17	S. F. M.	8	13	146	16	9					
	Perth	East Perth	W.A.C.A.	Campbell	"	East Perth	East Perth	13	13	Perth	9	9	93	17	1					
July 25 th	East Perth	E. Fremantle	Perth Oval	Collins	V. H. Rain	East Perth	East Perth	11	8	E. F. M.	5	11	254	4	7					
	S. Fremantle	Perth	Fremantle	Gallagher	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	15	10	Perth	11	12	63	17	3					
	Subiaco	C.C.	Subiaco	O'Connor	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	9	C.C.	7	8	62	1	11	37	19	9	203	3
Aug. 1 st	East Perth	C.C.	Perth Oval	Gallagher	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	16	8	C.C.	13	18	78	3	10					
	S. Fremantle	West Perth	Fremantle	Collins	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	9	25	West Perth	11	7	83	10	7					
	Subiaco	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Campbell	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	10	E. F. M.	10	14	219	3	7					
Aug. 8 th	West Perth	E. Fremantle	Leederville	Trotter	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	15	19	West Perth	13	10	170	7	6					
	C.C.	Perth	Claremont	Collins	"	Perth	Perth	15	10	C.C.	11	11	30	10	3					
	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	19	S. F. M.	6	14	148	12	3	39	5	1	181	19
Aug. 15 th	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	O'Connor	H. N. W. Wind	East Perth	East Perth	12	23	West Perth	10	12	151	5	3					
	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Gallagher	Rain	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	13	Perth	8	10	95	2	11					
	S. Fremantle	C.C.	Fremantle	Campbell	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	10	22	C.C.	9	11	70	5	6					
Aug. 22 nd	E. Fremantle	C.C.	Fremantle	O'Connor	Fine	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	23	14	C.C.	15	15	43	1	1					
	Perth	West Perth	W.A.C.A.	Collins	"	Perth	Perth	14	22	West Perth	12	8	11	14	6					
	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Trotter	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	11	East Perth	13	9	37	11	3	39	10	10	191	13
																			292	12
																				8023

1931

41

MATCH

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
Aug. 29 th	West Perth	C.C.	Leederville	Gallagher	Wes	West Perth	West Perth	16	11
	East Perth	S. Fremantle	Perth Oval	Collins	"	East Perth	East Perth	14	8
	E. Fremantle	Perth	Fremantle	Campbell	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	21	12
Sept. 5 th	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Campbell	Grounds	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	16
	E. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	Fremantle	Trotter	V. Wes	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	19	14
	East Perth	Perth	W.C.B.A.	O'Connor	"	East Perth	East Perth	12	14
Sept. 12 th	East Perth	E. Fremantle	Perth Oval	Collins	High Rain	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	17	8
	S. Fremantle	Perth	Fremantle	Gallagher	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	9	17
	C.C.	Subiaco	Claremont	Trotter	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	16
Sept. 19 th	S. Fremantle	East Perth	Subiaco	O'Connor	Fine	DRAW.	S. F. M.	12	7
Sept. 26 th	S. Fremantle	East Perth	Subiaco	O'Connor	"	East Perth	East Perth	9	18
Oct. 3 rd	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Collins	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	12	11
Oct. 10 th	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Collins	W. East Wind	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	14
Oct. 17 th	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Subiaco	O'Connor	Fine	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	9	13

East Fremantle premiers 1931. First leg in for the No 2
 First Semi Final Drawn. Last time a draw occurred in a final
 A new method of determining the Premiership was

RECORDS.

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
C.C.	7	13	" 6-9					
S. F. M.	9	7	149 13 11					
Perth	7	8	31 11					
West Perth	10	6	111 4					
S. F. M.	10	9	140 19 11					
Perth	11	12	63 13 11	25	2	6	131	6 7 185 18 6
East Perth	3	12	246 9 4					
Perth	8	8	30 7 2					
C.C.	9	4	21 18 5					
East Perth	10	19	493 18 4	34	12	7	159	13 7 256 4 5
S. F. M.	10	10	626 3 4					8694
Subiaco	7	13	664 14 4	63	18	2	207	17 2 472 18 11
East Perth	7	13	465 10					10958
Subiaco	7	7	623 12 6	55	3	3	178	15 10 408 4 4
								11538
								8115
								10859

"Mirror" Shield.

round match was in 1905 West Perth & East Fremantle introduced this year.

1932

42

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Apr 23.	Perrh	S. Hle.	WACA	O'Connor	Fine	Perrh	Perrh	9	12	S. Hle	8	12	29 12 4					
	East Perth	West Perth	Perrh Oval	Collins	"	East Perth	East Perth	11	14	West Perth	9	9	182 18 9					
	E. Hle	Claremont	Fremantle	Thornhill	"	E. Hle	E. Hle	18	13	C. C.	5	8	59 2 3					
Apr 30	East Perth	C. C.	Claremont	Trotter	"	East Perth	East Perth	16	8	C. C.	11	15	44 13 7					
	Perrh	West Perth	WACA	Furman	"	Perrh	Perrh	15	13	West Perth	13	13	115 5 1					
May 2.	E. Hle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Collins	V.H. Rain	E. Hle	E. Hle	15	15	Subiaco	8	3	218 18 6	32	17	162 3 7	243	11
May 7	C. C.	S. Hle.	Claremont	Gallagher	Fine	C. C.	C. C.	10	14	S. Hle	10	9	36 3 11					
	E. Hle	Perrh	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	E. Hle	E. Hle	22	14	Perrh	11	14	80 1 5					
	East Perth	Subiaco	Perrh Oval	Furman	"	East Perth	East Perth	18	12	Subiaco	12	17	183 15 2					
May 14	S. Hle	East Perth	Fremantle	Thornhill	"	S. Hle	S. Hle	10	18	East Perth	6	15	82 11 8					
	C. C.	Subiaco	Subiaco	Collins	"	C. C.	C. C.	12	15	Subiaco	5	21	67 12 1					
	West Perth	E. Hle	Heerdeville	O'Connor	"	West Perth	West Perth	9	14	E. Hle	9	8	174 7 11	31	7	129 17 4	232	1
May 21	East Perth	Perrh	WACA	Campbell	"	East Perth	East Perth	16	10	Perrh	14	14	118 4 2					
	Subiaco	S. Hle	Fremantle	Collins	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	13	S. Hle	9	18	79 15 3					
	West Perth	C. C.	Heerdeville	Furman	"	West Perth	West Perth	13	14	C. C.	7	6	130 1					
May 28	C. C.	Perrh	Claremont	O'Connor	"	C. C.	C. C.	10	10	Perrh	9	14	38 7 10					
	E. Hle	S. Hle	Fremantle	Trotter	"	E. Hle	E. Hle	10	18	S. Hle	9	6	142 8 6					
	West Perth	Subiaco	Heerdeville	Thornhill	"	West Perth	West Perth	10	15	Subiaco	9	15	180 14 8	36	6	139 18 5	266	12 2
June 4	S. Hle	West Perth	Fremantle	Collins	"	S. Hle	S. Hle	8	13	West Perth	8	11	127 17					
	Perrh	Subiaco	Subiaco	O'Connor	"	Perrh	Perrh	8	14	Subiaco	8	11	118 18 5					
June 6	East Perth	E. Hle	Perrh Oval	Thornhill	Wet	E. Hle	E. Hle	26	5	East Perth	13	8	327 12 4					
June 11	C. C.	E. Hle	Claremont	Furman	Fine	C. C.	C. C.	17	14	C. C.	14	13	48 14 9					
	S. Hle	Perrh	Fremantle	Campbell	"	S. Hle	S. Hle	18	15	Perrh	9	14	73 4 2					
	West Perth	East Perth	Heerdeville	Trotter	"	West Perth	West Perth	19	5	East Perth	13	14	248 8 6	60	10 1	215 8 10	373	3 8
June 18	East Perth	C. C.	Perrh Oval	Collins	"	East Perth	East Perth	15	12	C. C.	8	17	121 4					
	West Perth	Perrh	Heerdeville	Thornhill	"	West Perth	West Perth	13	12	Perrh	11	15	136 16 7					
	E. Hle	Subiaco	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	E. Hle	E. Hle	17	24	Subiaco	11	13	76 12 3					
June 25	Perrh	E. Hle	WACA	Collins	"	E. Hle	E. Hle	10	20	Perrh	6	14	51 19 2					
	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Campbell	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	13	East Perth	8	17	121 11 11					
	S. Hle	C. C.	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	S. Hle	S. Hle	13	13	C. C.	10	9	86 6	30	10 2	120 16 5	225	15 6

RECORD
HICKING

1932

43

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
July 2	E. Mle	West Perth	Fremantle	Thornhill	Stormy	E. Mle	E. Mle	11	11	West Perth	10	10	181	1	5			
	Subiaco	C.C.	Claremont	Trotter	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	12	C.C.	3	7	50	19	6			
	East Perth	S. Mle.	Perth Oval	O'Connor	"	East Perth	East Perth	12	13	S. Mle	9	10	112	8	7			
July 9	Subiaco	S. Mle.	Subiaco	Thornhill	Fine. Strong	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	16	S. Mle	12	11	114	8	4			
	West Perth	C.C.	Claremont	Campbell	Wind	West Perth	West Perth	11	5	C.C.	5	12	55	9	1			
	Perth	East Perth	Perth Oval	Trotter	"	East Perth	East Perth	13	9	Perth	10	10	111	5	2	32	6	5
July 16	West Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	O'Connor	Fine.	West Perth	West Perth	15	6	Subiaco	12	20	226	10	7	120	4	2
	E. Mle	S. Mle	Fremantle	Campbell	W.A.C.A. Good	E. Mle	E. Mle	15	11	S. Mle	15	9	114	18	9	239	3	8
	Perth	C.C.	W.A.C.A.	Trotter	"	Perth	Perth	17	13	C.C.	7	9	20	17	6			
July 23	East Perth	E. Mle	Fremantle	Campbell	West	East Perth	East Perth	14	15	E. Mle	13	13	125	16				
	S. Mle	West Perth	Leederville	O'Connor	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	8	12	West Perth	5	11	197	13	2			
	Perth	Subiaco	W.A.C.A.	Collins	"	Perth	Perth	7	14	Subiaco	7	6	53	12	10	40	2	4
July 30	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	Thornhill	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	14	4	East Perth	9	11	327	1	5			
	E. Mle	C.C.	Fremantle	Trotter	"	C.C.	C.C.	16	14	E. Mle	13	15	46	15	8			
	Perth	S. Mle	W.A.C.A.	Trotter	"	Perth	Perth	18	15	S. Mle	15	21	45	10	7			
Aug 6	West Perth	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Campbell	"	West Perth	West Perth	13	10	Perth	6	14	141	2	1			
	E. Mle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Trotter	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	12	12	Subiaco	7	16	91					
	East Perth	C.C.	Perth Oval	O'Connor	"	East Perth	East Perth	13	17	C.C.	9	8	81	1	1	38	6	7
Aug 13	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	Thornhill	"	West Perth	West Perth	15	16	Subiaco	6	18	216	5		155	14	3
	S. Mle	C.C.	Claremont	Campbell	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	16	14	C.C.	8	10	42	3	3	283	13	
	Perth	E. Mle	Fremantle	O'Connor	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	15	17	Perth	10	12	63	11	10			
Aug 20	S. Mle	East Perth	Fremantle	Collins	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	15	24	East Perth	5	13	101	4	11			
	Subiaco	C.C.	Claremont	O'Connor	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	13	C.C.	10	3	15	15	9			
	West Perth	E. Mle	Leederville	Campbell	"	Draw	West Perth	10	11	E. Mle	10	11	383	2	9	45	8	7
Aug 27	Subiaco	S. Mle	Subiaco	Campbell	West. Stormy	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	10	S. Mle	9	8	98	15	6	178	12	8
	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Thornhill	"	Perth	Perth	10	14	East Perth	10	11	102	7	11	336	3	6
	C.C.	West Perth	Leederville	Trotter	"	West Perth	West Perth	18	13	C.C.	10	14	60	8	3			7672.

1933

MATCH

RECORDS.

46

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
June 24	West Perth	S. F. C.	Leederville	Collins	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	14	16	S. F. C.	10	12	94 3 6					
	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Trotter	"	East Perth	East Perth	17	15	Perth	16	12	78 10 11					
	Subiaco	S. F. C.	Subiaco	Campbell	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	20	S. F. C.	10	6	117 1 11					
July 1	Perth	West Perth	W & A	Campbell	Heavy Rain	West Perth	West Perth	5	15	Perth	3	7	75 15 6					
	S. F. C.	East Perth	Claremont	Thornhill	"	East Perth	East Perth	12	6	S. F. C.	12	9	46 15 11					
	Subiaco	S. F. C.	Subiaco	Collins	"	S. F. C.	S. F. C.	7	10	Subiaco	6	11	138 12 5	26	16	10	123 9 10	198 12 10
July 8	Subiaco	S. F. C.	Subiaco	Trotter	Fine	S. F. C.	S. F. C.	9	6	Subiaco	6	11	47 3 8					
	S. F. C.	East Perth	Freemantle	Campbell	Windy	East Perth	East Perth	14	12	S. F. C.	12	21	101 17 2					
	West Perth	S. F. C.	Leederville	Collins	"	West Perth	West Perth	12	19	S. F. C.	9	8	329 12 2					
July 15	S. F. C.	S. F. C.	Claremont	Thornhill	Fine	S. F. C.	S. F. C.	11	13	S. F. C.	8	14	60 16 9					7078
	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Collins	"	East Perth	East Perth	16	12	Subiaco	11	20	183 2 6					
	S. F. C.	Perth	Freemantle	Campbell	"	S. F. C.	S. F. C.	16	12	Perth	15	8	60 17 10	41	10	2	170 1 5	307 3 10
July 22	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	Collins	"	West Perth	West Perth	14	12	East Perth	12	13	338 13 5					7400
	S. F. C.	Perth	Claremont	Campbell	"	Perth	Perth	11	12	S. F. C.	9	8	37 4 8					
	S. F. C.	S. F. C.	Freemantle	Trotter	"	S. F. C.	S. F. C.	16	13	S. F. C.	12	9	104 16					
July 29	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Thornhill	"	West Perth	West Perth	9	13	Subiaco	7	15	169 7 9					
	S. F. C.	S. F. C.	Freemantle	Trotter	"	S. F. C.	S. F. C.	18	10	S. F. C.	10	6	57 5 11					
Aug 5	Subiaco	Perth	W & A	Peterkin	"	Perth	Perth	17	13	S. F. C.	11	18	42 12 6	38	12	5	169 12 9	285 16 2
	S. F. C.	East Perth	Freemantle	Campbell	Dull	Subiaco	Subiaco	19	12	Perth	14	11	51 8 4					7700
	West Perth	S. F. C.	Leederville	Trotter	"	S. F. C.	S. F. C.	20	20	East Perth	11	14	101 14 5					
Aug 12	Perth	East Perth	W & A	Trotter	"	West Perth	West Perth	14	12	S. F. C.	11	8	125 3 9					
	S. F. C.	West Perth	Claremont	Collins	Fine	Perth	Perth	13	17	East Perth	13	8	56 3 2					
	Subiaco	S. F. C.	Subiaco	Campbell	"	West Perth	West Perth	14	9	S. F. C.	10	8	49 15 11					
Aug 19	West Perth	Perth	Leederville	Collins	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	13	S. F. C.	12	10	96 17 7	23	7	3	100 14 1	172 17 11
	S. F. C.	East Perth	Claremont	Campbell	"	Perth	Perth	12	17	West Perth	9	13	147 11 5					
	S. F. C.	Subiaco	Freemantle	Thornhill	"	East Perth	East Perth	14	17	S. F. C.	9	6	42 16 10					
					"	S. F. C.	S. F. C.	18	12	Subiaco	7	16	80 6 5					

1933

MATCH

RECORDS.

47

47

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
Aug 26 ⁹	West Perth	Subiaco	Reederville	Frother	Wet	West Perth	West Perth	11	10	Subiaco	9	14	141 6 11						
	E.C.	E.F.H.	Claremont	Oliver	"	E.F.H.	E.F.H.	13	5	E.C.	10	10	20 17 9						
	S.F.H.	Perth	Fremantle	Collins	"	S.F.H.	S.F.H.	14	13	Perth	12	12	89 13 3	24	7	10	116 3 7	180 10 8	
Sept 2 ⁹	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Collins	Fine	Subiaco	Subiaco	15	11	East Perth	11	13	141 10 6						
	Perth	E.F.H.	W.A.C.A. Campbell	"	"	E.F.H.	E.F.H.	19	20	Perth	11	15	43 11 5						
	S.F.H.	E.C.	Fremantle	Thorpehill	"	E.C.	E.C.	9	17	S.F.H.	8	13	62 10 8						
Sept 9 ⁹	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval	Oliver	"	West Perth	West Perth	8	14	East Perth	9	5	194 3 5						
	E.F.H.	S.F.H.	Fremantle	Collins	"	E.F.H.	E.F.H.	16	14	S.F.H.	11	15	81 6						
	Perth	E.C.	W.A.C.A. Campbell	"	"	Perth	Perth	13	16	E.C.	6	13	33 12 7	27	3	1	106 1 1	200 18 9	
Sept 16 ⁹	East Perth	S.F.H.	Perth Oval	Frother	"	S.F.H.	S.F.H.	12	17	East Perth	10	12	93 2 9						
	Subiaco	E.C.	Subiaco	Collins	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	25	E.C.	10	5	58 6						
	E.F.H.	West Perth	Fremantle	Oliver	"	E.F.H.	E.F.H.	17	15	West Perth	12	15	111 12 5						
Sept 23	Subiaco	East Perth	Reederville	Collins	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	15	East Perth	8	14	525 12 6	33	19		157 12 4	351 4 6	9240
30	E.F.H.	West Perth	Subiaco	Oliver	"	E.F.H.	E.F.H.	16	9	West Perth	13	8	682 12 10						11,894
Oct 7	West Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Collins	Fine H Wind	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	12	West Perth	13	8	604 17 8	62	6	7	252 19 4	461 4 11	10,468
14	Subiaco	E.F.H.	Subiaco	Collins	Fine Muggy	E.F.H.	E.F.H.	10	13	Subiaco	7	7	942 7 1	52	1	5	192 6 7	435 6 7	15,919

East Fremantle Premiers.
 They have a second leg in for the "Mirror Shield"

1934

MATCH

RECORDS.

48

48		SCORES.										SCORES.										DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	Team.		G.	B.	Team.		G.	B.	Gate.	League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.								
Apr 28	E. C.	East Perth	Claremont	Gannon	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	14	12	E. C.	5	12	47	15	6												
	E. F. H.	Swan Dist.	Fremantle	Cook	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	26	22	Swans	16	6	68	1	2												
	West Perth	Vic. Park	Lo. A. C. A.	Peterkin	"	West Perth	West Perth	15	19	Vic. Park	10	12	118	8	4												
	Subiaco	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Tanner	"	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	17	14	Subiaco	10	14	93	5													
May 5	Swan Dist.	Subiaco	Bussacadean	Thornhill	"	Swans	Swans	19	9	Subiaco	12	11	101	3	6												
	E. F. H.	S. F. H.	Fremantle	Campbell	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	20	21	S. F. H.	7	9	109	10	6												
	Vic. Park	E. C.	Lo. A. C. A.	Furman	"	Vic. Park	Vic. Park	15	17	E. C.	11	12	43	4	4												
May 7	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval	Collins	Wet & stormy	East Perth	East Perth	11	11	West Perth	10	10	251	11	5	37	15	9	199	3	5	279	12	5			
May 12	Vic. Park	East Perth	Perth Oval	Olive	Fine	Vic. Park	Vic. Park	11	16	E. Perth	8	18	119	14	9												
	E. F. H.	Subiaco	Subiaco	Triller	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	18	15	Subiaco	10	7	80	14	1												
	West Perth	E. C.	Reederville	Cook	"	West Perth	West Perth	13	17	E. C.	9	12	77	9	9												
	S. F. H.	Swan Dist.	Fremantle	Tanner	"	Swans	Swans	16	10	S. F. H.	12	18	72	5	7												
May 19	Subiaco	E. C.	Subiaco	Campbell	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	20	23	E. C.	5	10	28	6	9												
	West Perth	E. F. H.	Reederville	Gannon	"	West Perth	West Perth	14	13	E. F. H.	6	12	314	2	4												
	Vic. Park	Swans	Lo. A. C. A.	Collins	"	Vic. Park	Vic. Park	27	20	Swans	9	10	68	9													
	S. F. H.	East Perth	Fremantle	Olive	"	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	12	15	E. Perth	11	18	50	14	11	37	4	9	185	17	8	275	11	4			
May 26	West Perth	Subiaco	Reederville	Olive	"	West Perth	West Perth	10	24	Subiaco	11	15	172	2	4												
	East Perth	Swans	Bussacadean	Collins	"	East Perth	East Perth	12	17	Swans	12	15	92	16													
	Vic. Park	S. F. H.	Lo. A. C. A.	Gannon	"	Vic. Park	Vic. Park	14	12	S. F. H.	10	10	82	5	4												
	E. F. H.	E. C.	Fremantle	Peterkin	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	16	22	E. C.	4	8	37	12	4												
June 2	West Perth	Swans	Reederville	Furman	Wet	West Perth	West Perth	20	16	Swans	10	14	119	15	6												
	E. F. H.	Vic. Park	Fremantle	Collins	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	12	12	Vic. Park	9	15	111	10	10												
	E. C.	S. F. H.	Claremont	Cook	"	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	11	13	C. P.	11	11	18	5	11												
	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Gannon	"	East Perth	East Perth	14	15	Subiaco	9	8	117		7												
June 4	E. F. H.	East Perth	Perth Oval	Campbell	Fine	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	16	11	East Perth	8	4	251		6												
	Vic. Park	Subiaco	Lo. A. C. A.	Cook	"	Vic. Park	Vic. Park	15	13	Subiaco	11	10	55	1	10												
	E. C.	Swans	Claremont	Gannon	"	E. C.	E. C.	20	19	Swans	15	15	30	6	9												
	West Perth	S. F. H.	Fremantle	Collins	"	West Perth	West Perth	16	25	S. F. H.	18	12	87	10	11	53	12	9	271	16	8	417	2	4			
								435	446																		
								279	331																		
								714	747																		

1934

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.		
	Team.	G.					B.	Team.	G.		B.	League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.			
June 9	West Perth	Vic. Park	Leederville	Gannon	Violent Storm	Vic. Park	Vic. Park	15	10	West Perth	9	11	132	17	10			
	East Perth	b.c.	Perth Oval	Collins	"	East Perth	East Perth	14	13	b.c.	9	8	26	19	8			
	Swan Dist.	S. M. C.	Bussell Park	COOK	"	S. M. C.	S. M. C.	13	11	Swans	10	5	21	8	5			
	S. M. C.	Subiaco	Fremantle	Lushman	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	14	S. M. C.	9	12	35	3	7			
June 12	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	Collins	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	19	7	East Perth	13	15	292	2	10			
	Vic. Park	b.c.	Claremont	Campbell	"	Vic. Park	Vic. Park	17	22	b.c.	8	14	34	13	9			
	Subiaco	Swan Dist.	Subiaco	Jones	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	16	17	Swans	10	15	56	4	6			
	S. M. C.	S. M. C.	Fremantle	Gannon	"	S. M. C.	S. M. C.	13	22	S. M. C.	10	10	80	4	10	29	9	4
June 23	West Perth	b.c.	Claremont	Oliver	Dull	West Perth	West Perth	20	18	b.c.	7	7	40	18	9			
	S. M. C.	Subiaco	Fremantle	Collins	Cloudy	S. M. C.	S. M. C.	12	19	Subiaco	7	6	63	7	5			
	Vic. Park	East Perth	W. A. C. A.	Gannon		East Perth	East Perth	13	21	Vic. Park	12	13	170	18	8			
	Swan Dist.	S. M. C.	Bussell Park	Lushman		S. M. C.	S. M. C.	13	18	Swans	8	14	37	9	8			
June 30	Swan Dist.	Vic. Park	Bussell Park	Jones	Violent Storm	Vic. Park	Vic. Park	13	15	Swans	6	8	14	16	1			
	East Perth	S. M. C.	Perth Oval	Oliver	"	East Perth	East Perth	15	11	S. M. C.	5	17	47	7	7			
	S. M. C.	West Perth	Fremantle	Collins	"	S. M. C.	S. M. C.	13	22	West Perth	6	3	119	13	9			
	Subiaco	b.c.	Claremont	Gannon	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	14	b.c.	7	10	10	17	9	20	3	7
July 7	East Perth	Swan Dist.	Perth Oval	Collins	Wet & Stormy	East Perth	East Perth	12	14	Swans	12	8	59	12	10			
	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	Gannon	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	12	West Perth	10	15	127	3	7			
	S. M. C.	Vic. Park	Fremantle	Campbell	"	S. M. C.	S. M. C.	10	17	Vic. Park	9	17	51	16	1			
	b.c.	S. M. C.	Claremont	Lushman	"	S. M. C.	S. M. C.	12	13	b.c.	4	5	17	3	6			
July 16	W. A.	S. A.	Perth Oval	Collins	Wet & Stormy	W. A.	W. A.	15	7	S. A.	7	9	66	5	5	11 goals before first behind was kicked.		7900.
17	W. A.	S. A.	Leederville	Collins	Fine	S. A.	S. A.	14	19	W. A.	14	14	631	17	3	236	4	6
21	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Lushman	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	15	18	Subiaco	16	11	97	9	6	S. A. £600 (Guarantee)		8102
	Swans	West Perth	Bussell Park	Oliver	"	Swans	Swans	10	21	Subiaco	10	11	123	4	7	Lea. 185.9.7		
	Vic Park	S. M. C.	Wembley	Jones	"	Vic Park	Vic Park	8	17	S. M. C.	6	15	81	8	11			
	S. M. C.	b.c.	Fremantle	Collins	"	S. M. C.	S. M. C.	19	8	b.c.	9	13	30	13	3	19	9	2
22 League	Colapids	Kalbarrie	Scott		Fine	Fields	Fields	14	9	League	13	14	249	18	14	144	10	
																Colapids £60.12.3 Lea. £90.18.3		

1934

MATCH

RECORDS.

50

50							SCORES.			SCORES.					DIVISION OF GATE.									
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.	Gate.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	Attendance.					
July 28 th	E. Mle	East Perth	Freemantle	Oliver	West	E. Mle	E. Mle	11	12	East Perth	6	8	35	4	1									
	Vic. Park	Subiaco	Subiaco	Collins	"	Vic. Park	Vic. Park	16	16	Subiaco	10	3	26		7									
	Swans	E. C.	Bussenden	Campbell	"	Swans	Swans	8	15	E. C.	7	8	11	17	1									
	West Perth	S. Mle	Leederville	Gannon	"	West Perth	West Perth	10	12	S. Mle	7	3	29	13	4									
Aug 4 th	E. Mle	Swans	Freemantle	Gannon	Fine	E. Mle	E. Mle	18	11	Swans	12	14	51	8	6									
	West Perth	Vic. Park	W. A. C. A.	Collins	"	West Perth	West Perth	11	14	Vic. Park	12	7	174	18	4									
	Subiaco	S. Mle	Subiaco	Cook	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	18	16	S. Mle	18	14	44	13	6									
	E. C.	East Perth	Perth Dr.	Irishman	"	East Perth	East Perth	18	22	E. C.	13	9	28	2	1	13	7	9	88	6	10	99	2	2
Aug 11 th	E. C.	Vic. Park	Claremont	Gannon	West	Vic. Park	Vic. Park	20	18	E. C.	7	12	15	10										
	Swans	Subiaco	Bussenden	Campbell	"	Swans	Swans	21	14	Subiaco	16	13	29	8	2									
	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	Collins	"	West Perth	West Perth	19	16	East Perth	10	17	233	14	2									
	E. Mle	S. Mle	Freemantle	Cook	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	14	11	S. Mle	13	12	50	7	7									
Aug 18 th	East Perth	Vic. Park	Perth Dr.	Cook	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	16	14	Vic. Park	15	11	178	8	3									
	Swans	S. Mle	Bussenden	Gannon	"	Swans	Swans	17	13	S. Mle	10	14	30	15										
	West Perth	E. C.	Leederville	Oliver	"	West Perth	West Perth	27	10	E. C.	6	9	49	2	7									
	E. Mle	Subiaco	Freemantle	Collins	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	14	16	Subiaco	5	11	50	1	3	27	12	4	144	9	8	204	7	6
Aug 25 th	S. Mle	East Perth	Freemantle	Cook	West	S. Mle	S. Mle	17	23	East Perth	12	14	23	7	8									
	Subiaco	E. C.	Subiaco	Campbell	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	17	16	E. C.	7	16	7	12	1									
	E. Mle	West Perth	Leederville	Gannon	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	9	16	West Perth	6	13	266	10	1									
	Vic. Park	Swans	W. A. C. A.	Collins	"	Swans	Swans	10	13	Vic. Park	7	13	19	1	6									
Sept 1 st	East Perth	Swans	Bussenden	Campbell	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	15	19	Swans	10	10	47	12	9									
	West Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Collins	"	West Perth	West Perth	19	18	Subiaco	11	7	99	4										
	E. Mle	E. C.	Freemantle	Cook	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	22	15	E. C.	5	7	25	3	11									
	Vic. Park	S. Mle	W. A. C. A.	Gannon	"	Vic. Park	Vic. Park	22	25	S. Mle	12	11	40	7	5	22		8	119	8	7	163	1	5
Sept 8 th	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Cook	"	DRAW	Subiaco	12	13	East Perth	11	19	42	14	7									
	West Perth	Swans	Leederville	Collins	"	West Perth	West Perth	21	18	Swans	13	13	83	18	4									
	S. Mle	E. C.	Claremont	Oliver	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	22	20	E. C.	16	7	3	17	8									
	Vic. Park	E. Mle	Freemantle	Gannon	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	20	15	West Perth	11	8	72	9	2									

1934

MATCH

RECORDS.

51

51							SCORES.			RECORDS.																
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	Team.	G.	B.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.										Attendance.		
										Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.									
Sept 15	Swans	b.b.	Gloucester	Collins	Wes	b.b.	b.b.	17	14	Swans	11	10	7 15 6													
	S. Mle	West Perth	Fremantle	COOT	"	West Perth	West Perth	19	8	S. F.	16	7	24 17 10													
	Vic. Park	Subiaco	WACA	Campbell	"	Vic. Park	Vic. Park	15	21	Subiaco	16	14	14 15 11													
	East Perth	E. Mle	Perth W.	Gannon	"	East Perth	East Perth	13	12	E. Mle	6	11	88 . 9	11 18 1	70 2 11	88 2 5										
Sept 22	Vic. Park	East Perth	Leedswood	Collins	Fine	Vic. Park	Vic. Park	13	13	East Perth	9	13	401 16 .													6954
" 29	E. Mle	West Perth	Perth Oval	Gannon	Fine	E. Mle	E. Mle	15	13	West Perth	7	7	610 10 11	44 17 2	185 8	9 331 19 5										10478
Oct. 6	West Perth	Vic. Park	Perth Oval	Gannon	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	9	14	Vic. Park	4	9	501 6 5													8519
" 13	E. Mle	East Perth	Perth Oval	Gannon	Cloudy morning S.W. Wind no rain	East Perth	East Perth	11	7	E. Mle	5	9	620 1 10	56 6 4	161 13 2	125 . . 416 15 3										10464

West Perth premiers. They now have a second leg in for the "Minor" Shield.

1935

52

MATCH

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
May 4	Blaxland	Vic. Park	Blaxland	McConnish	Line	Blaxland	Blaxland	16	16
	Subiaco	Swans	Subiaco	Owens	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	15
	E. Fife	S. Fife	Freemantle	Campbell	"	E. Fife	E. Fife	19	10
May 6	West Perth	East Perth	Reederville	Hoopes	"	West Perth	West Perth	17	17
May 11	Subiaco	East Perth	Perth Oval	Hillington	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	18	19
	Blaxland	S. Fife	Freemantle	Thornhill	"	Blaxland	Blaxland	18	16
	West Perth	Swans	Bussellton	Walsh	"	Swans	Swans	13	10
	E. Fife	Vic. Park	W.A.B.A.	Cook	"	E. Fife	E. Fife	19	10
May 18	Subiaco	S. Fife	Subiaco	McConnish	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	21	12
	Blaxland	E. Perth	Blaxland	Leach	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	12	17
	West Perth	Vic. Park	Reederville	Owens	"	West Perth	West Perth	19	19
	E. Fife	Swans	Freemantle	Hoopes	"	E. Fife	E. Fife	20	16
May 25	Subiaco	Vic. Park	W.A.B.A.	Hoopes	Wind to	Subiaco	Subiaco	18	17
	East Perth	E. Fife	Perth Oval	Hillington	2 P.M.	E. Fife	E. Fife	15	13
	West Perth	S. Fife	Freemantle	Cook	"	West Perth	West Perth	11	16
	Swans	Blaxland	Bussellton	McConnish	"	Blaxland	Blaxland	14	13
June 1	S. Fife	Vic. Park	Freemantle	McConnish	Line	S. Fife	S. Fife	18	21
	East Perth	Swans	Perth Oval	Hoopes	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	13	11
	E. Fife	Blaxland	Blaxland	Cook	"	Blaxland	Blaxland	10	9
June 3	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	Owens	"	West Perth	West Perth	12	13
8	E. Fife	Subiaco	Freemantle	Hoopes	Dull cold	E. Fife	E. Fife	14	14
	S. Fife	Swans	Bussellton	Owens	No Rain	S. Fife	S. Fife	17	14
	Vic. Park	East Perth	W.A.B.A.	Cook		East Perth	East Perth	24	19
	West Perth	Blaxland	Reederville	Hillington		West Perth	West Perth	11	18
15	Blaxland	Subiaco	Blaxland	McConnish	Fine	Subiaco	Subiaco	20	11
	E. Perth	S. Fife	Perth O.	Hoopes		E. Perth	E. Perth	13	23
	E. Fife	West Perth	Freemantle	Owens		E. Fife	E. Fife	14	17
	Vic. Park	Swans	W.A.B.A.	Campbell		Vic. Park	Vic. Park	15	14

Admission Prices. June 1/2
Dinner 8

RECORDS.

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Vic. Park	12	11	31 9 6					
Swans	10	12	109 7 3					
S. Fife	11	17	57 19 1					
E. Perth	11	15	262 6 4	23	6 4	99 2 4	187 7 4	
E. Perth	14	11	150 15 9					
S. Fife	15	10	50 9					
West Perth	9	9	48 13 3					
Vic. Park	11	7	23 16 2					
S. Fife	14	7	72 12 8					
Blaxland	6	9	57 4 1					
Vic. Park	11	11	94 7 3					
Swans	14	11	73 18 5	29	7 10	117 6 1	217 10 4	
Vic. Park	15	12	42 4 3					
E. Perth	11	22	126 1 1					
S. Fife	9	8	57 7 3					
Swans	13	10	35 9 9					
Vic. Park	8	11	36 12 3					
Swans	12	10	112 5 2					
E. Fife	9	12	69 14 10					
Subiaco	10	10	392 12 7	Protest by Subiaco. PROTEST UPHOLD. 7-6-1935				9578
Subiaco	15	7	112 13 1	48	2 7	186 19 10	356 3	
Swans	8	15	32 10 1					
Vic. Park	12	14	49 11 5					
Blaxland	12	7	162 2 10					
Blaxland	14	12	119 12 3					
S. Fife	10	16	81 9					
W. Perth	6	19	186 4					
Swans	12	10	24 16 9	42	18 7	162 8 7	317 13 9	

1935

53

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
June 22	W.A.	Victoria	Park Dr.	McMurray	Fine	Victoria	Victoria	18	18
25	W.A.	Victoria	Headsville	McMurray	"	"	"	12	13
29	Claremont	Vic. Park	W.A.B.A.	Owens	"	Claremont	Claremont	15	11
	S. Hills	E. Hills	Fremantle	McConnell	"	S. Hills	E. Hills	15	21
	E. Perth	W. Perth	Park Dr.	McMurray	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	15	11
	Swans	Subiaco	Bussellton	Cook	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	18	11
July 6	Subiaco	E. Perth	Subiaco	McConnell	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	15	8
	Vic. Park	E. Hills	Fremantle	Oliver	"	Vic. Park	Vic. Park	17	13
	West Perth	Swans	Headsville	Owens	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	14	17
	S. Hills	Claremont	Claremont	Hoopes	"	S. Hills	S. Hills	17	9
July 13	E. Perth	Claremont	Park Dr.	Oliver	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	12	12
	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Owens	"	S. Hills	S. Hills	17	15
	W. Perth	Vic. Park	Willel	Hoopes	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	11	15
	Swans	E. Hills	Bussellton	Cook	"	Swans	Swans	14	11
July 20	Colafields	League	Park Dr.	Owens	Wind.	League	League	16	18
	W.A.	S.A.	Adelaide	Allen	Fine & Cool	W.A.	W.A.	16	5
July 27	East Perth	E. Hills	Fremantle	Hoopes	Fine	E. Perth	E. Perth	18	16
	W. Perth	S. Hills	Headsville	Oliver	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	18	8
	Claremont	Swans	Claremont	Owens	"	Swans	Swans	13	15
	Subiaco	Vic. Park	Subiaco	Cook	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	18	18
Aug. 3	E. Hills	Claremont	Fremantle	Oliver	"	E. Hills	E. Hills	21	14
	Vic. Park	S. Hills	W.A.B.A.	Hoopes	"	S. Hills	S. Hills	14	16
	West Perth	Subiaco	Willel	Owens	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	10	8
	Swans	E. Perth	Bussellton	Cook	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	12	12
Aug 10	Swans	S. Hills	Fremantle	Oliver	V.H. Wind	Swans	Swans	11	21
	E. Perth	Vic Park	Park Dr.	Owens		E. Perth	E. Perth	13	17
	Subiaco	E. Hills	Subiaco	Hoopes		Subiaco	Subiaco	11	14
	West Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Cook		West Perth	West Perth	12	16

Team.	SCORES.		Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
				League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
W.A.	12	10	1072	1	4			
"	11	6	429	12	10			
Vic. Park	11	13	23	5	2			
S. Hills	9	19	49	5	7			
W. Perth	12	12	245	1	.			
Swans	10	9	38	13	1	19	6	4
E. Perth	12	16	246	7	1	74	1	2
E. Hills	14	14	28	18	10	142	19	4
Swans	11	11	51	11	6			
Claremont	10	8	40	6	9			
Claremont	10	15	111	3	3			
Subiaco	16	12	75	9	7			
Vic. Park	7	7	59	18	3			
E. Hills	9	16	27	13	10	33	19	9
Colafields	11	22	117	11	6	132	12	10
S.A.	14	13				251	18	.
E. Hills	15	18	90	11	4			
S. Hills	7	11	115	3	9			
Claremont	11	8	35	9	10			
Vic. Park	13	16	69	3	5			
Claremont	9	8	40	4	8			
Vic Park	12	10	10	7	8			
Subiaco	9	7	293	7	9			
Swans	10	18	49	19	8	39	5	148
S. Hills	10	12	26	10	7	288	8	5
Vic Park	11	12	46	1	2			
E. Hills	7	13	190	8	4			
Claremont	9	4	27	12	11			

7,222

1935

MATCH

RECORDS.

54

RECORDS.																								
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.						
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.							
Aug 17.	West Perth	E. F. H.	Leederville	Owens	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	17	11	E. F. H.	11	19	237	4	4									
	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	McConish	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	17	13	Claremont	10	21	51	7	11									
	Swans	Vic. Park	Bussenden	Hopkes	"	Vic. Park	Vic. Park	14	16	Swans	11	16	27	2	4									
	S. F. H.	East Perth	Fremantle	Booth	"	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	14	15	E. Perth	12	25	35	6		33	17	5	132	4	10	242	10	6
Aug 24	Vic. Park	E. Perth	L.O.A.C.A.	Booth	"	East Perth	East Perth	10	16	Vic. Park	8	9	68	19	8									
	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont	Hopkes	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	17	Claremont	11	13	47	13	2									
	West Perth	Swans	Bussenden	McConish	"	West Perth	West Perth	19	11	Swans	11	10	42	15										
	E. F. H.	S. F. H.	Fremantle	Owens	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	16	16	S. F. H.	10	11	74	14	8									
Aug 31	West Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Owens	Stormy	West Perth	West Perth	14	8	Claremont	2	10	37	7	11									
	E. F. H.	Vic. Park	L.O.A.C.A.	Oliver	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	12	18	Vic. Park	9	3	22	17										
	Subiaco	S. F. H.	Fremantle	McConish	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	16	S. F. H.	7	18	51	4	5									
	E. Perth	Swans	Perth Oval	Hopkes	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	17	20	Swans	11	11	67	3	11	19	15	1	85	1	5	146	4	2
Sept 7	Swans	Vic. Park	Bussenden	McConish	Fine	Swans	Swans	14	14	Vic. Park	13	13	12	19	3									
	E. F. H.	Subiaco	Subiaco	Owens	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	19	15	Subiaco	15	8	189	17										
	Claremont	E. Perth	Claremont	Oliver	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	27	21	Claremont	12	7	16	18	3									
	E. Perth	S. F. H.	Leederville	Hopkes	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	16	19	S. F. H.	10	13	55	8	7									
Sept 14	E. Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Hopkes	With morning W. H. Wind	Subiaco	Subiaco	16	16	E. Perth	9	8	221	8	9									
	E. Fremantle	W. Perth	Fremantle	Oliver	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	12	15	W. Perth	8	16	103	8	8									
	Swans	S. F. H.	Subiaco	Owens	"	Swans	Swans	16	17	S. F. H.	10	9	5	6	11									
	Vic. Park	Claremont	W.A.C.A.	Cook	"	Vic. Park	Vic. Park	20	14	Claremont	9	8	2	16		33	19	4	123	12	7	251	7	7
Sept 21	East Perth	E. Fremantle	Leederville	Owens	Windy	East Perth	East Perth	9	18	E. Fremantle	8	13	293	3	3									6411
" 28	Subiaco	West Perth	Perth Oval	Owens	Fine	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	9	E. Perth	9	17	531	6	9	42	3	11	112	4	6	312	5	8
Oct. 5	West Perth	East Perth	Subiaco	Owens	Warm. No Wind	West Perth	West Perth	10	17	East Perth	11	4	507	5	1									11,808
12	West Perth	Subiaco	Perth O.V.	Owens	Fine & Warm	West Perth	West Perth	11	8	Subiaco	7	9	846	10	8	86	17	9	188	5	7	643		19,156
Result for 2nd round matches.																								

West Perth Premiers. "Mirror Shield" Won by West Perth.

Record for 2nd round matches.

1936.

55

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
May 2	S. Mle	Swans	Freemantle	McConnish	Fine	Swans	Swans	18	16	S. Mle	13	16	31	1	4			
	Claremont	E. Mle	Claremont	Sparrow	"	Claremont	Claremont	12	14	E. Mle	9	15	44	3	10			
	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Hooper	"	East Perth	East Perth	21	20	Perth	15	7	57	18	10			
May 11	Swan Dist.	East Perth	Bassendean	Budd	"	East Perth	East Perth	14	18	Swans	12	12	78	4	11			
	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	Owens	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	19	West Perth	9	8	246	9	5			
May 9	Claremont	East Perth	Claremont	Owens	"	East Perth	East Perth	12	15	Claremont	10	10	88	5	-			
	E. Mle	Perth	Freemantle	Lineale	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	20	18	Perth	12	14	40	12	-			
	West Perth	S. Mle	Leederville	Cook	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	16	23	West Perth	15	7	94	2	2			
	Swans	Subiaco	Bassendean	Sparrow	"	Swans	Swans	16	12	Subiaco	12	9	57	11	10	38	6	9
May 16	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	McConnish	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	4	East Perth	5	13	161	4	4	152	17	5
	S. Mle	E. Mle	Freemantle	Sparrow	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	10	15	E. Mle	8	15	100	17	3	282	19	3
	Perth	W. Perth	W.A.B.C.	Hooper	"	West Perth	West Perth	18	11	Perth	8	16	45	8	2			
	Swans	Claremont	Bassendean	Owens	"	Swans	Swans	12	7	Claremont	10	11	63	16	9			
May 23	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Budd	"	Perth	Perth	13	16	Subiaco	8	8	48	7	2			
	Claremont	S. Mle	Claremont	Owens	"	Claremont	Claremont	12	7	S. Mle	11	13	65	-	7			
	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	HOOPER RYAN	"	East Perth	East Perth	11	14	West Perth	10	13	201	12	6			
	E. Mle	Swans	Freemantle	Cook	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	18	21	Swans	10	6	71	4	7	37	1	
May 30	East Perth	E. Mle	Perth Oval	Cook	Stormy Rain	East Perth	East Perth	11	11	E. Mle	11	10	105	1	6	215	13	3
	Perth	Claremont	W.A.B.C.	McConnish	Wind	Claremont	Claremont	17	9	Perth	4	19	28	11	-	254	3	7
	S. Mle	Subiaco	Freemantle	Budd	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	15	14	S. Mle	11	22	61	13	7			
	West Perth	Swans	Leederville	Sparrow	"	West Perth	West Perth	12	14	Swans	10	16	69	8	6			
June 1	Swans	Perth	Bassendean	Budd	V. Stormy	Swans	Swans	16	14	Perth	14	12	23	1	10			
	S. Mle	East Perth	Freemantle	Sparrow	Rain	S. Mle	S. Mle	15	12	East Perth	7	15	63	8	3			
	E. Mle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Owens	Wind	E. Mle	E. Mle	13	7	Subiaco	10	7	92	8	2			
	Claremont	West Perth	Claremont	McConnish	"	Claremont	Claremont	9	18	West Perth	8	8	66	9	1	27	12	
June 6	E. Mle	West Perth	Freemantle	Sparrow	Boisterous	E. Mle	E. Mle	12	10	West Perth	12	13	89	6	4	52	8	2
	East Perth	Swans	Perth Oval	Owens	No rain.	East Perth	East Perth	20	16	Swans	14	10	117	9	-	182	2	7
	Perth	S. Mle	W.A.B.C.	McConnish	"	Perth	Perth	21	13	S. Mle	15	16	23	8	11			
	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	Cook	"	Claremont	Claremont	21	12	Subiaco	12	14	135	19	8			

1936

56

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.						
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.							
June 13 th	Perth	East Perth	B.A.B.A.	Sparrow	Line	East Perth	East Perth	11	10	Perth	9	18	83	18	4									
	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Owens	"	West Perth	West Perth	19	15	Subiaco	4	7	163	16	2									
	Swans	S. F. H.	Bussenden	Book	"	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	11	13	Swans	8	14	47	9	8									
	E. F. H.	Claremont	Fremantle	McConish	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	13	14	Claremont	10	11	157	19	10	41	19	4	216	7	4	290	11	7
June 20 th	East Perth	Claremont	Perth Oval	Budd	"	East Perth	East Perth	15	17	Claremont	12	16	206	16	2									
	Subiaco	Swans	Subiaco	Sparrow	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	16	10	Swans	15	11	50	-	6									
	West Perth	S. F. H.	Fremantle	Owens	"	West Perth	West Perth	18	9	S. F. H.	8	12	87	-	9									
	Perth	E. F. H.	B.A.B.A.	Book	"	Perth	Perth	13	18	E. F. H.	12	17	35	11	10									
June 27 th	Claremont	Swans	Claremont	Sparrow	"	Swans	Swans	20	11	Claremont	15	19	65	12	6									
	E. F. H.	S. F. H.	Fremantle	Campbell	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	14	14	S. F. H.	13	8	103	9	11									
	West Perth	Perth	Leederville	McConish	"	West Perth	West Perth	14	18	Perth	13	12	157	5	6									
	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Book	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	17	14	East Perth	10	13	134	1	-									
June 29 th	East Perth	S. F. H.	Subiaco	McConish	Wet Stormy	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	20	3	East Perth	14	14	159	2	5	60	1	169	17	6	454	1		
July 4 th	S. Fremantle	Claremont	Fremantle	Oliver	Dull, cold	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	14	12	Claremont	11	20	87	18	1									
	Subiaco	Perth	W.B.C.B.	Owens	wind, no rain	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	8	Perth	8	16	67	15	7									
	Swans	E. F. H.	Bussenden	McConish	"	Swans	Swans	9	19	E. F. H.	9	16	42	4	6									
	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval	Book	"	West Perth	West Perth	13	10	E. Perth	6	10	229	16	2									
July 11 th	Swans	West Perth	Bussenden	McConish	Stormy	Swans	Swans	10	16	West Perth	9	10	91	1	7									
	Subiaco	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Sparrow	no rain	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	22	S. F. H.	7	16	119	4	9									
	Claremont	Perth	Claremont	Book	"	Claremont	Claremont	16	14	Perth	15	7	145	13	8									
	E. F. H.	East Perth	Fremantle	Owens	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	13	14	East Perth	12	14	95	8	7	40	4	199	16	5	296	2	3	
July 13 th	W. V.B.	S. V.B.	Subiaco	Sparrow	Fine	W. V.B.	W. V.B.	15	22	S. V.B.	8	18	128	4	1									19,993
July 21 st	W. V.B.	S. V.B.	Subiaco	Owens	"	S. V.B.	S. V.B.	9	21	W. V.B.	11	9	162	14	4									7,018
July 25 th	West Perth	Claremont	Leederville	Sparrow	"	West Perth	West Perth	17	21	Claremont	7	19	124	18	-									
	E. F. H.	Subiaco	Fremantle	Book	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	15	16	Subiaco	15	12	114	16	7									
	Perth	Swans	W.B.C.B.	Owens	"	Perth	Perth	13	14	Swans	8	12	62	18	6									
Aug 1 st	South F. H.	Perth	Fremantle	Book	Wet & Stormy	Perth	Perth	8	12	S. F. H.	4	8	36	6	-									
	Subiaco	Claremont	Claremont	Book	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	9	Claremont	9	11	45	13	7									
	West Perth	E. F. H.	Leederville	McConish	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	12	17	W. Perth	9	4	181	9	4	19	15	1	228	11	2	146	3	11

1936

57

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.		DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.			League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Aug 8	Claremont	E. Fremantle	Claremont	Owens	Boisterous	Claremont	Claremont	13	13	E. Fremantle	12	7	46	6					
	S. Fremantle	Swans	Fremantle	McLennan	"	Swans	Swans	17	10	S. Fille	13	13	40	3					
	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	Sparrow	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	18	9	W. Perth	11	14	171	10					
	Perth	E. Perth	Perth	Real Hooper	"	Perth	Perth	17	11	E. Perth	15	10	70	13					
Aug 15	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth	McLennan	Wet	Subiaco	Subiaco	15	13	E. Perth	12	15	160	3					
	Claremont	Swans	Claremont	Book	"	Claremont	Claremont	12	9	Swans	7	12	70	14					
	West Perth	Perth	W.B.B.B.	Owens	"	West Perth	West Perth	7	13	Perth	7	10	92						
	E. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	11	17	S. Fremantle	9	8	58	10	35	7	148	4	3 226 11 5
Aug 22	Claremont	S. Fremantle	Fremantle	Hooper	Very wet	Claremont	Claremont	7	14	S. Fremantle	5	7	41	17					
	East Perth	West Perth	Perth	Book	stormy	East Perth	East Perth	12	7	W. Perth	5	15	68	4					
	Perth	Subiaco	W.B.B.B.	Sparrow	"	North	Perth	14	5	Subiaco	7	18	35						
	E. Fremantle	Swans	Perth	Owens	"	E. Fille	E. Fremantle	15	11	Swans	9	7	23	11					
Aug 29	West Perth	Swans	Ledwith	Hooper	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	16	19	Swans	14	5	135	19					
	Subiaco	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Book	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	16	17	S. Fremantle	13	8	58	16					
	Claremont	Perth	Claremont	Owens	"	Claremont	Claremont	15	17	Perth	11	6	76	14					
	E. Fremantle	East Perth	Fremantle	McLennan	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	21	11	East Perth	7	12	116	2	32	8	8 63 1 10 240 4		
Sept. 5	Perth	Swans	W.B.B.B.	McLennan	"	Perth	Perth	22	14	Swans	11	5	21	3					
	East Perth	S. Fremantle	Perth	Hooper	"	East Perth	East Perth	15	19	S. Fremantle	10	11	42	17					
	East Fremantle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	14	10	Subiaco	13	7	106	9					
	Claremont	West Perth	Ledwith	Owens	"	Claremont	Claremont	12	13	West Perth	11	15	212	14					
Sept 12	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	Book	Wet &	Claremont	Claremont	12	18	Subiaco	8	9	199	2					
	Swan. Dist.	East Perth	Perth	Sparrow	Stormy	Swan. Dist.	Swans.	9	11	East Perth	8	15	37	13					
	Perth	S. Fremantle	Fremantle	Owens	"	Perth	Perth	11	22	E. Fremantle	8	6	12	6					
	West Perth	E. Fremantle	Ledwith	McLennan	"	East Fille	E. Fremantle	14	13	West Perth	11	11	119	14	51	16	51	9	3 383 6 5
Sept. 19	East Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	McLennan	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	6	11	Subiaco	5	16	556	19					8,133
" 26	Claremont	E. Fremantle	"	Sparrow	Fine & windy	Claremont	Claremont	11	13	E. Fremantle	9	20	799	18	82	1	2 117 x7 10 773 1 10		11,482
Oct. 3	East Perth	E. Fremantle	"	McLennan	Showery	East Perth	East Perth	14	14	E. Fremantle	14	13	721	14					10,079
" 10	East Perth	Claremont	"	Sparrow	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	11	5	Claremont	9	6	1489	11	152	14	8 191 10 2 1255 5		20,874

East Perth premiers.

Records for final Round

1937.

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Apr. 24 th	E. Fremantle	Perth	W. A. C. C.	Owens	Wet	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	15	16	Perth	10	12	40 19 11.					
"	E. Perth	Claremont	Perth Oval	Sparrow	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	14	13	Claremont	13	14	119 3 8	TIE				
"	S. Fremantle	N. Perth	Fremantle	McLomish	"	N. Perth	N. Perth	19	8	S. Fremantle	14	15	53 17 3					
"	Subiaco	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Hooper	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	16	11	Swan Dist	11	17	74 18 7					
May 1 st	E. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	Fremantle	Sparrow	Fine	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	28	23	S. Fremantle	16	14	71 6 10					
"	W. Perth	Perth	Seasideville	Hooper	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	10	19	Perth	9	11	81 4 8					
"	Claremont	Swan Dist	Claremont	Book	"	Claremont	Claremont	18	14	Swan Dist	13	8	70 8 9					
"	E. Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Owens	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	20	15	Subiaco	7	7	140 19 4					
May 3 rd	Subiaco	W. Perth	Subiaco	C. Sparrow	Showery	W. Perth	W. Perth	12	7	Subiaco	10	13	124 16 11					
"	Swan Dist	S. Fremantle	Bass	Hooper	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	13	17	S. Fremantle	11	15	43 10 11					
"	Perth	E. Perth	W. A. C. C.	Book	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	25	27	Perth	11	10	89 6 5					
"	Claremont	E. Fremantle	Claremont	McLomish	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	16	16	Claremont	14	9	157 17 8	49 15 4	264 2 11	368 5 9		
May 8 th	E. Perth	N. Perth	Perth Oval	Owens	Showery	TIE	E. Perth	8	3	W. Perth	7	9	213 1 8	TIE.				
"	S. Fremantle	Claremont	Fremantle	Thompson	"	Claremont	Claremont	15	10	S. Fremantle	12	12	57 14 1					
"	Perth	Subiaco	W. A. C. C.	McLomish	"	Perth	Perth	15	12	Subiaco	12	12	40 8 6					
"	Swan Dist	E. Fremantle	Bass	Book	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	15	12	E. Fremantle	14	12	44 6 8					
May 12 th	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	C. Sparrow	Fine	Claremont	Claremont	12	13	Subiaco	10	6	252 5					
May 15 th	W. Perth	E. Fremantle	Seasideville	McLomish	Wet	W. Perth	W. Perth	12	12	E. Fremantle	11	14	233 4 8					
"	S. Fremantle	Perth	Fremantle	Owens	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	17	17	Perth	11	10	47 11 11					
"	Swan Dist	E. Perth	Bass	Hooper	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	12	9	E. Perth	11	7	94 14 4	62	7	136 11 10	459	10
May 22 nd	W. Perth	Claremont	Seasideville	Hooper	Showery	Claremont	Claremont	15	14	W. Perth	11	8	263 4 7					
"	Perth	Swan Dist	W. A. C. C.	Book	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	14	14	Perth	11	15	44 18					
"	E. Perth	S. Fremantle	Perth Oval	Sparrow	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	15	13	S. Fremantle	10	9	64 5					
"	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Owens	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	21	12	Subiaco	12	20	67					
May 29 th	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Oliver	Fine	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	17	14	Subiaco	11	9	50 2 6					
"	Swan Dist	W. Perth	Bass	Sparrow	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	11	14	W. Perth	11	11	119 8 6					
"	E. Perth	E. Fremantle	Perth Oval	Hooper	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	18	11	E. Fremantle	10	8	245 8 2					
"	Claremont	Perth	Claremont	Owens	"	Claremont	Claremont	25	18	Perth	8	10	69 5 11	65 4 8	72	482 14 8		

1937

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
June 5 th	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Bassenden	Owens	Fine	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	16	16	Subiaco	7	10	70 10 .					
"	Claremont & Perth	Claremont	McLomish		Wet	Claremont	Claremont	15	19	E. Perth	15	11	303 16 2					
"	E. Fremantle	Perth	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	16	26	Perth	18	11	44 8 5					6899
"	W. Perth	Fremantle	Seaderville	Book	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	12	17	S. Fremantle	10	15	86 19 8					
June 7 th	Perth	W. Perth	W. B. C. U.	McLomish	Fine	West Perth	W. Perth	14	11	Perth	12	19	76 12 1					
"	Subiaco & Perth	Subiaco	Book		"	E. Perth	E. Perth	16	12	Subiaco	16	11	67 9 5					
"	Swan Dist	Claremont	Bass	Sparrow	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	14	12	Claremont	12	17	209 3 4					4685 X
"	S. Fremantle & Fremantle	Fremantle	Hooper		"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	16	15	E. Fremantle	14	17	80 16 3					
June 13 th	E. Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Oliver	Wet	Perth	Perth	11	16	E. Perth	11	11	66 14 8					
"	W. Perth	Subiaco	Seaderville	Sparrow	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	17	13	Subiaco	14	14	81 5 4					
"	Swan Dist	S. Fremantle	Bass	McLomish	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	14	11	S. Fremantle	14	9	57 . 7					
"	E. Fremantle	Claremont	Fremantle	Owens	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	20	20	Claremont	16	14	100 16 3	65	6	1	298 13 2	483 5 8
June 19 th	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Hooper	Wet	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	14	Perth	9	13	40 1 8					
"	E. Fremantle	Swan Dist	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	E. Fremantle	Fremantle	18	18	Swan Dist	14	15	166 8 1					
"	E. Perth	W. Perth	Seaderville	Owens	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	15	8	W. Perth	11	14	243 18 10					
"	Claremont	S. Fremantle	Claremont	Book	"	Claremont	Claremont	22	14	S. Fremantle	15	10	89 17 7					
June 26 th	Perth	Fremantle	W. B. C. U.	Sparrow	Wet	Perth	Perth	17	21	S. Fremantle	7	8	14 15 8					
"	Subiaco	Claremont	Claremont	Owens	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	7	Claremont	8	11	54 18 .					
"	E. Fremantle	W. Perth	Fremantle	McLomish	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	14	12	W. Perth	11	9	122 10 6					
"	E. Perth	Swan Dist	Perth Oval	Hooper	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	10	9	Swan Dist	7	9	160 17 7	48	1	7	200 1 9	355 15 10
July 3	Subiaco	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Hooper	Fine	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	15	3	Subiaco	12	13	116 14 .					
"	Perth	Swan Dist	Bass	Owens	"	Perth	Perth	14	8	Swan Dist	13	11	90 . 2					
"	S. Fremantle	E. Perth	Fremantle	McLomish	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	17	17	E. Perth	11	16	84 13 10					
"	Claremont	W. Perth	Claremont	Sparrow	"	Claremont	Claremont	15	9	W. Perth	12	16	211 14 11					4888
July 10	Swan	W. Perth	Seaderville	Owens	Fine	Swan	Swan	14	7	W. Perth	12	12	226 8 6					
"	Subiaco	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Book	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	9	S. Fremantle	7	14	50 18 8					
"	E. Fremantle	E. Perth	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	14	28	E. Fremantle	13	14	150 1 5					
"	Perth	Claremont	W. B. C. U.	McLomish	"	Claremont	Claremont	14	18	Perth	14	17	97 7 3	57	11		250 16 10	425 17 7

1937

60

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
July 17	W. Perth	S. Fremantle	Fremantle	Hooper	Fine	West Perth	W. Perth	14	9	S. Fremantle	9	10	73 19 1					
"	Swans	Subiaco	Bass	Sparrow	"	Swans	Swans	11	13	Subiaco	7	14	74 12 3					
"	Claremont	East Perth	Perth Oval	Owens	"	Claremont	Claremont	15	14	East Perth	12	10	317 18 10					7430
"	Perth	E. Fremantle	W. A. F. C.	McLomish	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	16	13	Perth	13	14	50 15 3					
July 24	W. Perth	Perth	Seasideville	Sparrow	Fine	W. Perth	W. Perth	18	6	Perth	14	11	129 14 9					
"	Swans	Claremont	Bass	Book	"	Claremont	Claremont	14	15	Swans	9	13	184 14 6					
"	E. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	Fremantle	Owens	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	20	13	S. Fremantle	14	20	101 5 7					4402
"	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	McLomish	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	11	15	Subiaco	10	8	106 5 1					
July 31	Claremont	E. Fremantle	Claremont	McLomish	Fine	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	15	16	Claremont	12	16	261 5 4					6092
"	E. Perth	Perth	W. A. F. C.	Hooper	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	19	11	Perth	13	18	80 12 4					
"	S. Fremantle	Swans	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	Swans	Swans	11	15	S. Fremantle	11	12	53 5 5					
"	W. Perth	Subiaco	Seasideville	Owens	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	22	18	Subiaco	6	12	130 12 6	96	6	297 19 4	710 12	609
Aug 7	S. Australia	W. Australia	Subiaco	Blackburn	Net	S. Australia	W. Australia	25	15	S. Australia	6	13	1734 17 1					21,247
" 11	Victoria	S. Australia	Subiaco	Sparrow	Fine	Victoria	Victoria	15	25	S. Australia	16	17	1134 11 3					15,761
" 14	Victoria	W. Australia	Subiaco	Armstrong	Fine	Victoria	Victoria	14	13	W. Australia	13	11	3116 9 6					
Aug 21	E. Fremantle	Swans	Fremantle	Owens	Net	Swans	Swans	16	18	E. Fremantle	12	15	81 18 2					38,824
"	Claremont	S. Fremantle	Claremont	Hooper	"	Claremont	Claremont	17	17	S. Fremantle	8	14	51 1 11					40,024
"	W. Perth	E. Perth	Seasideville	McLomish	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	11	11	E. Perth	10	14	235 9 11					
"	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Sparrow	"	Perth	Perth	14	16	Subiaco	12	10	19 18 6					
Aug 28	E. Fremantle	W. Perth	Fremantle	Hooper	Showery	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	14	9	W. Perth	12	11	148 18 9					
"	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont	McLomish	"	Claremont	Claremont	16	15	Subiaco	11	16	42 5 1					
"	E. Perth	Swans	Perth Oval	Sparrow	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	17	19	Swans	12	5	210 10 7					
"	Perth	S. Fremantle	W. A. F. C.	Owens	"	Perth	Perth	23	18	S. Fremantle	6	13	9 11	39	2	6	217 3 6	289 10 9
Sept 4	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Sparrow	Fine	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	12	25	Subiaco	12	10	33 5 10					
"	Claremont	W. Perth	Claremont	Owens	"	Claremont	Claremont	18	9	W. Perth	14	15	212 10 7					
"	S. Fremantle	E. Perth	Fremantle	McLomish	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	19	11	S. Fremantle	14	15	48 14 9					
"	Swans	Perth	Bass	Hooper	"	Swans	Swans	14	8	Perth	11	14	56 5 5					

1937

61

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Sept 11 th	East Perth	E. Fremantle	Perth Oval	Owens	Fine	Perth TIE E. Perth	Perth X	17	7	E. Fremantle	15	19	270 12 1	TIE				
"	Claremont	Perth	W. A. B. L.	Sparrow	"	Claremont	Claremont	15	15	Perth	13	17	31 8 1					
"	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Hooper	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	14	10	Subiaco	11	21	21 1 10					
"	Swans	W. Perth	Bass	McLomish	"	Swans	Swans	22	7	W. Perth	12	15	34 7 4	44 11 6	84 12 6	329 7 10		
Sept 18 th	East Perth	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Sparrow	Wet	East Perth	East Perth	13	9	Swan Dist	11	7	680 18 7					
" 25 th	Claremont	East Fremantle	Subiaco	Owens	Fine	Claremont	Claremont	13	10	E. Fremantle	10	14	730 1 1	84 19 2	121 3 3	628 14 6		9,929
Oct 2 nd	S. Fremantle	E. Perth	Subiaco	Owens	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	11	12	E. Perth	6	19	719 10 9					10,839
" 9 th	E. Fremantle	Claremont	Subiaco	Owens	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	14	13	Claremont	13	9	1144 19 6	124 9 5	160 6 3	921 2		10,570
																		16,460

E. Tie Primmers

1938

62

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Apr. 18	E. Fremantle	Perth	Fremantle	Quens	Very Hot	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	22	15	Perth	13	12	129 6 3					
" 23	Claremont	Swan Dist.	Claremont	Quens	Fine	Claremont	Claremont	16	15	Swan Dist.	14	11	76 15 9					
	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Sparrow	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	14	East Perth	11	17	199 3 1					
	Perth	West Perth	W.A.B.A.	Hooper	"	Perth	Perth	23	17	West Perth	14	12	43 13 5					
	E. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	Fremantle	McBomish	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	17	10	S. Fremantle	10	5	119 9 10					
Apr. 30	S. Fremantle	Swan Dist.	Fremantle	Hooper	Fine	Swan Dist.	Swan Dist.	13	17	S. Fremantle	13	7	67 17 1					
	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	McBomish	"	East Perth	East Perth	16	20	Perth	6	8	129 12 9					
	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	Quens	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	18	West Perth	12	9	109 18 4					
	Claremont	East Fille	Claremont	Sparrow	"	Claremont	Claremont	19	12	East Fille	13	12	139 15 2					
May 2	E. Fille	East Perth	Subiaco	Quens	Fine	E. Fille	E. Fille	17	16	East Perth	8	12	288 10 7					
May 7	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	Hooper	Fine	West Perth	W. Perth	10	14	East Perth	9	15	110 16 1					
	S. Fille	Claremont	Fremantle	Quens	"	S. Fille	S. Fille	27	19	Claremont	15	20	102 16					
	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Sparrow	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	18	12	Perth	12	20	135 17 5					
	Swan Dist.	E. Fille	Bassenden	McBomish	"	E. Fille	E. Fille	10	19	Swan Dis.	9	8	77 1 5					
May 14	E. Perth	Sw. Dist.	Perth Oval	Sparrow	Shamery	Sw. Dist.	Sw. Dist.	13	12	E. Perth	11	12	118 5 5					
	Perth	S. Fille	W.A.B.A.	Hooper	"	Perth	Perth	20	18	S. Fille	15	14	44 13 10					
	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont	McBomish	"	Claremont	Claremont	15	14	Subiaco	12	12	264 7 5					
	E. Fille	W. Perth	Fremantle	Quens	"	E. Fille	E. Fille	21	12	W. Perth	12	8	72 17 10					
May 21	Swan Dis.	Perth	Bassenden	McBomish	Fine	Sw. Dist.	Sw. Dist.	15	10	Perth	11	9	69 17 9					
	Subiaco	E. Fille	Subiaco	Hooper	"	E. Fille	E. Fille	12	14	Subiaco	11	13	205 19 2					
	S. Fille	E. Perth	Fremantle	Quens	"	S. Fille	S. Fille	14	15	E. Perth	13	15	71 4 4					
	Claremont	W. Perth	Claremont	Sparrow	"	Claremont	Claremont	19	18	W. Perth	17	10	80 19					
May 28	E. Perth	Claremont	Perth Oval	Hooper	Fine	E. Perth	E. Perth	21	17	Claremont	20	5	162 1 8					
	Perth	E. Fille	W.A.B.A.	Sparrow	"	Perth	Perth	12	17	E. Fille	10	11	47 5 5					
	S. Fille	W. Perth	Fremantle	McBomish	"	S. Fille	S. Fille	20	25	W. Perth	13	14	98 2 1					
	Subiaco	Sw. Dist.	Subiaco	Quens	"	Sw. Dist.	S. Dist.	13	19	Subiaco	10	15	200 17 1					
June 4	W. Perth	S. Dist.	Leederville	Hooper	Fine	W. Perth	W. Perth	13	10	Sw. Dist.	10	14	89 6 11					
	E. Perth	E. Fille	Perth Oval	McBomish	"	Draw.	E. Perth	9	12	E. Fille	9	12	195 4 4					
	Perth	Claremont	W.A.B.A.	Quens	"	Perth	Perth	17	9	W. Perth	13	12	81 18 11					
	Subiaco	S. Fille	Subiaco	Sparrow	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	23	15	S. Fille	15	20	170 17 3					

736 4

1938

63

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
June 6 th	E. Fille	S. Fille	Fremantle	Hooper	Fine	E. Fille	E. Fille	14	15	S. Fille	14	14	1148	14	3			
	W. Perth	Perth	Leederville	Elliott	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	13	9	Perth	5	16	75	18	11			
	E. Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Civens	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	16	10	Subiaco	8	12	238	3	9			
	S. Dist.	Claremont	Bassendean	Sparrow	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	13	17	Claremont	9	10	90	17	7			
June 11 th	W. Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	McBarnie	Light Show	Subiaco	Subiaco	20	14	W. Perth	20	7	166	3	11			
	Perth	E. Perth	W.A.B.A.	Sparrow	"	Perth	Perth	12	13	E. Perth	11	15	119	3	8			
	S. Dist.	S. Fille	Bassendean	Civens	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	25	24	S. Fille	14	18	70	4	2			
	E. Fille	Claremont	Fremantle	Chapman	"	E. Fille	E. Fille	15	12	Claremont	13	16	137	1	9			
June 18 th	E. Perth	W. Perth	Perth Oval	Civens	Strong E. Wind	E. Perth	E. Perth	22	17	W. Perth	12	7	154	12	6			
	E. Fille	S. Dist.	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	14	15	E. Fille	13	13	138	14	3			
	Claremont	S. Fille	Claremont	McBarnie	"	Claremont	Claremont	13	18	S. Fille	12	12	80	2	3			
	Perth	Subiaco	W.A.B.A.	Hooper	"	Perth	Perth	15	7	Subiaco	13	16	145	10	4			
June 25 th	E. Perth	S. Dist.	Bassendean	Hooper	Showery	E. Perth	E. Perth	14	13	S. Dist.	7	16	155	14	1			
	Claremont	Subiaco	Subiaco	Civens	"	Claremont	Claremont	23	9	Subiaco	15	7	217	1	5			
	S. Fille	Perth	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	S. Fille	S. Fille	17	15	Perth	16	12	85	13	2			
	W. Perth	E. Fille	Leederville	McBarnie	"	E. Fille	E. Fille	14	13	W. Perth	14	11	69	10	9			
July 2 nd	E. Fille	Subiaco	Fremantle	Morris	Fine	E. Fille	E. Fille	11	12	Subiaco	10	10	145	11	2			
	W. Perth	Claremont	Leederville	Thomas	"	Claremont	Claremont	18	17	W. Perth	12	7	120	17	10			
	S. Dist.	Perth	W.A.B.A.	Hough	"	Perth	Perth	11	9	S. Dist.	7	14	113	5	3			
	E. Perth	S. Fille	Perth Oval	Lyggy	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	17	14	S. Fille	11	12	116	16	8			
July 9 th	Perth	W. Perth	W.A.B.A.	Chapman	Fine	Perth	Perth	16	14	W. Perth	9	8	73	9	9			
	Claremont	S. Dist.	Claremont	Hooper	"	Claremont	Claremont	19	10	S. Dist.	15	9	135	10	9			
	E. Fille	S. Fille	Fremantle	Cuswald	"	S. Fille	S. Fille	13	20	E. Fille	10	12	117	19	11			
	Subiaco	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Hough	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	12	10	Subiaco	9	13	231	16	1			
July 13 th	St. Hilda	W. A.	Subiaco	Hawkins	Showery	W. A.	W. A.	12	17	St. Hilda	11	21	459	12	7			5660
" 16 th	St. Hilda	W. A.	Subiaco	Hawkins	Fine	W. A.	W. A.	20	16	St. Hilda	13	14	1048	13	15			12858
July 23 rd	S. Fille	Subiaco	Fremantle	Lyggy	Fine	S. Fille	S. Fille	17	15	Subiaco	15	13	100	5	1			
	Claremont	Perth	Claremont	Civens	"	Claremont	Claremont	17	17	Perth	6	14	106	8	2			
	S. Dist.	W. Perth	Bassendean	Morris	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	11	18	W. Perth	7	9	66	9	8			

500/0

5090

St. Hilda 536 4 4 League 536 4 3 12858

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
July 30	S. Dist.	Subiaco	Bassenden	Hough	Fine	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	11	21	Subiaco	10	11	85	7	5			
	S. F. H.	W. Perth	Leederville	Owens	"	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	19	12	W. Perth	13	12	57	10				
	Claremont	E. Perth	Claremont	Hooper	"	Claremont	Claremont	15	15	E. Perth	11	8	211	2	5			
Aug 6	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Hough	Bushy	Perth	Perth	15	14	E. Perth	11	9	146	5				
	Subiaco	W. Perth	Subiaco	Chapman	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	21	7	W. Perth	15	10	54	7	4			
	E. F. H.	Claremont	Claremont	Owens	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	13	10	Claremont	12	7	147		8			
	S. F. H.	S. Dist.	Fremantle	Grigg	"	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	12	13	S. Dist.	9	9	93	10	5			
Aug 13	E. F. H.	S. Dist.	Bassenden	Hooper	Rainy	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	14	19	S. Dist.	8	11	76	8	8			
	E. Perth	W. Perth	Perth Oval	Owens	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	10	20	W. Perth	11	7	54	14	4			
	S. F. H.	Claremont	Fremantle	Black	"	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	14	18	Claremont	8	10	122	2	1			
	Perth	Subiaco	W.A.B.W.	Morris	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	5	Perth	7	15	97	17	9			
Aug 20	W.A.	S.A.	Subiaco	Owens	Fine	W.A.	W.A.	29	23	S.A.	10	14	967				11794	
23	W.A.	S.A.	Subiaco	Owens	Fine	W.A.	W.A.	20	15	S.A.	14	21	230	13	1	S.A. Guarantee 600. League 200-11-6.		
July 16	Vic.	W.A.	Presbyterian	Blackburn	Fine & B. B.	Vic.	Vic.	22	13	W.A.	17	21	1324	15	5	W.A. 70/30 P 703-10-2.		
" 23	S.A.	W.A.	Adelaide	Quinn	"	S.A.	S.A.	18	14	W.A.	14	17	753	7	3	W.A. Guarantee 1500		
" 26	S.A.	W.A.	"	Quinn	"	W.A.	W.A.	14	16	S.A.	13	12	198		2	W.A. 60/40 P 81-6-1		
Aug 27	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	Hooper	Fine	Claremont	Claremont	19	17	Subiaco	16	14	154		4			
	Swan Dist.	E. Perth	Bassenden	Chapman	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	21	15	Swan D.	10	9	100	16	8			
	S. F. H.	Perth	Fremantle	Owens	"	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	23	16	Perth	9	20	96	15	5			
	W. Perth	E. F. H.	Leederville	Black	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	12	22	W. Perth	10	5	36	4	10			
Sept. 3	Claremont	W. Perth	Leederville	Owens	Fine	Claremont	Claremont	20	20	W. Perth	12	6	37	7	1			
	Perth	S. Dist.	W.A.B.W.	Black	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	18	14	Perth	12	11	44	2	10			
	E. F. H.	Subiaco	Fremantle	Grigg	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	21	12	Subiaco	14	18	50	2	8			
	E. Perth	S. F. H.	Perth Oval	Chapman	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	15	17	S. F. H.	9	10	254	11	5			
Sept. 10	E. F. H.	E. Perth	Fremantle	Owens	Fine	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	13	18	E. Perth	14	10	250	10	5			
	W. Perth	S. Dist.	Leederville	Hooper	"	W. Perth	S. Dist.	18	15	W. Perth	18	7	39		8			
	Claremont	Perth	Claremont	Chapman	"	Claremont	Claremont	16	16	Perth	12	14	32	10	10			
	Subiaco	S. F. H.	Subiaco	Black	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	16	12	S. F. H.	13	15	95	17	2			

1938.

65

MATCH

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
Sept 17	Leeds	Leeds	Leeds	Owens	Fine	Leeds	Leeds	8	18
" 24	Blaremond	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Owens	Fine	Blaremond	Blaremond	17	19
Oct. 1	E. Fremantle	E. Perth	Subiaco	Owens	Fine	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	15	9
" 8	E. Fremantle	Blaremond	Subiaco	Owens	Fine	Draw	Blaremond	13	16
" 15	E. Fremantle	Blaremond	Subiaco	Owens	Fine	Blaremond	Blaremond	14	17

The Grand Final resulted in a draw. In the replay Blaremond won its first Premiership

RECORDS.

SCORES.			Gate.		DIVISION OF GATE.												Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.			League.			Ground.			Teams.			Levies.			
1st Round Swan Dist.	9	11	661	1	2				56	15	8						9618
E. Fremantle	13	18	729	4	9				62	18	5						10428
E. Perth	9	13	891	11	1				76	19	11						12786
E. Fremantle	14	10	1354	2	9				117		7						19104
E. Fremantle	11	13	1110	9	2				95	5	9						15420

1939

66

MATCH

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
Apr 22	S. Fremantle	Swan Dist.	Fremantle	Sparrow	Fine	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	15	19
	E. Perth	Perth	W.A.B.A.	Chapman	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	14	9
	Claremont	E. Fremantle	Claremont	Duens	"	Claremont	Claremont	17	15
	West Perth	Subiaco	Peasenville	Donoghue	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	17
Apr 29	Swan Dist.	Claremont	Bassendean	Chapman	"	Claremont	Claremont	18	13
	E. Perth	Perth	Peasenville	Sparrow	"	Perth	Perth	22	17
	E. Fife	S. Fife	Fremantle	Black	"	S. Fife	S. Fife	21	12
May 1	Subiaco	E. Perth	Subiaco	Duens	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	12	15
	E. Perth	Subiaco	W.A.B.A.	Black	Wet	Perth	Perth	13	12
	E. Perth	W. Perth	Perth	Donoghue	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	16	9
	E. Fife	Swan Dist.	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	E. Fife	E. Fife	18	20
	Claremont	S. Fife	Claremont	Duens	"	Claremont	Claremont	15	15
May 13	E. Fife	W. Perth	Peasenville	Duens	Fine	E. Fife	E. Fife	20	20
	S. Fife	Perth	Fremantle	Donoghue	"	Perth	Perth	16	19
	Swan Dist.	E. Perth	Bassendean	Black	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	18	13
	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	Sparrow	"	Claremont	Claremont	19	11
May 20	Claremont	W. Perth	Claremont	Black	"	Claremont	Claremont	13	16
	E. Fife	Subiaco	Fremantle	Chapman	"	E. Fife	E. Fife	25	9
	E. Perth	St. Fife	Perth Oval	Duens	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	10	17
	Perth	Swan Dist.	W.A.B.A.	Bollins	"	Perth	Perth	18	10
May 27	W. Perth	St. Fife	Peasenville	Chapman	"	St. Fife	St. Fife	16	16
	E. Fife	Perth	Fremantle	Duens	"	E. Fife	E. Fife	15	21
	Swan Dist.	Subiaco	Bassendean	Donoghue	"	Sw. Dist.	Swan Dist.	10	10
	E. Perth	Claremont	Perth Oval	Sparrow	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	15	13
May 3	Subiaco	W. Perth	Subiaco	Sparrow	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	15	16
	E. Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Black	"	Perth	Perth	13	11
	Claremont	E. Fife	Fremantle	Donoghue	"	Claremont	Claremont	16	18
	Sw. Dist.	St. Fife	Bassendean	Duens	"	Sw. Dist.	Sw. Dist.	13	23
5	Claremont	Subiaco	Subiaco	Bollins	Fine	Claremont	Claremont	14	7

RECORDS.

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Swan Dist.	12	12	82 2 1					
Perth	9	11	99 8 .					
E. Fife	11	13	108 12 2					
E. Perth	11	17	137 2 .					
Swans	7	14	92 13 4					
E. Perth	7	8	117 5 .					
E. Fife	11	13	129 12 .					
Subiaco	12	8	363 8 10	130	5	2	258 18 5	1191 5 6
Subiaco	10	20	117 14 3					84.66
W. Perth	9	15	93 3 4					
Swans	12	6	54 13 1					
S. Fife	9	13	184 15 1					
W. Perth	11	12	56 9 7					
S. Fife	14	11	93 4 .					
Swans	8	12	83 9 1					
Subiaco	12	8	229 15 9	109	16	7	185 3 4	385 6 9
W. Perth	13	11	64 19 4					
Subiaco	9	13	128 3 8					
St. Fife	9	9	150 10 6					
Swan D.	12	12	71 8 5					
W. Perth	11	7	61 13 10					
Perth	12	11	107 19 6					
Subiaco	8	14	62 17 6					
Claremont	12	11	394 1 9	148	11	5	118 14 2	548 6 .
W. Perth	13	9	97 16 1					9005
E. Perth	11	12	210 2 3					
E. Fife	10	8	191 11 5					
St. Fife	15	10	55 14 3					
Subiaco	12	14	218 13 6					

1929

67

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
June 10th	W. Dist.	W. Port	Leederville	Collins	Fine	W. Dist.	W. Dist.	15	12
	Subiaco	Settle	Subiaco	Black	"	Settle	Settle	22	21
	Blainmont	Port	W.A.B.A.	Owens	"	Blainmont	Blainmont	20	13
	E. Settle	E. Port	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	E. Settle	E. Settle	19	14
June 17th	W. Dist.	Blainmont	Blainmont	Black	Wet	Blainmont	Blainmont	16	13
	Port	W. Port	W.A.B.A.	Sparrow	"	Port	Port	21	16
	Settle	E. Settle	Fremantle	Owens	"	Settle	Settle	18	14
	E. Port	Subiaco	Port Oval	Donoghue	"	E. Port	E. Port	25	18
June 24th	Victoria	W.A.	Subiaco	Owens	Violent Storm	Victoria	Victoria	11	9
26th	Victoria	W.A.	Subiaco	Black	Fine	W.A.	W.A.	11	21
July 1st	E. Port	Swan D.	Port Oval	Owens	"	E. Port	E. Port	9	12
	E. Settle	W. Port	Fremantle	Donoghue	"	E. Settle	E. Settle	22	26
	Port	Settle	W.A.B.A.	Collins	"	Settle	Settle	10	18
July 8th	Swan D.	E. Settle	Bassendean	Collins	Wet	E. Settle	E. Settle	7	17
	E. Port	W. Port	Leederville	Black	"	E. Port	E. Port	17	23
	Port	Subiaco	Subiaco	Donoghue	"	Port	Port	12	17
	Settle	Blainmont	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	Settle	Settle	13	16
July 15th	Settle	E. Port	Fremantle	Owens	Very Wet	E. Port	E. Port	19	16
	E. Settle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Black	"	E. Settle	E. Settle	17	11
	W. Port	Blainmont	Leederville	Chapman	"	Blainmont	Blainmont	21	11
	Swan D.	Port	Bassendean	Sparrow	"	Swan D.	Swan D.	9	13
July 22nd	Subiaco	Swan D.	Subiaco	Chapman	Fine	Subiaco	Subiaco	15	10
	E. Port	Blainmont	Blainmont	Black	"	Blainmont	Blainmont	18	11
	E. Settle	Port	W.A.B.A.	Owens	"	E. Settle	E. Settle	12	8
	Settle	W. Port	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	Settle	Settle	23	18
July 26th	W.A.	Port Adelaide	Subiaco	Owens	Fine	W.A.	W.A.	25	17
July 29th	Blainmont	Port	Blainmont	Donoghue	Showery	Blainmont	Blainmont	13	12
	E. Settle	E. Port	Port Oval	Owens	"	E. Settle	E. Settle	10	11
	Swan D.	W. Port	Bassendean	Black	"	Swan D.	Swan D.	23	20
	Settle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	Settle	Settle	15	14

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
W. Port	14	14	58 19 2					
Subiaco	13	14	107 7					
Port	13	11	215 19 4					
E. Port	13	15	151 11 9	158	16	10	286 5 5	586 3 9
W. Dist.	12	17	93 12 4					
W. Port	11	14	57 11 7					
E. Settle	14	18	170 9					
Subiaco	13	12	146 17 11					
W.A.	7	13	857 3 8					
Victoria	10	15	721 1 1					
Swan D.	4	11	111 7 8					
W. Port	7	11	56 3					
Port	11	9	187 14 11					
Swan D.	3	9	33 18 10 41 7 8					
W. Port	9	13	42 7 10					
Subiaco	4	16	79 15 2					
Blainmont	11	9	160 17 5	66	12	10	184 1 8	245 18 11
Settle	13	9	207 11 1					
Subiaco	4	15	61 5 1					
W. Port	4	14	34 17 7					
Port	7	8	30 2					
Swan D.	9	17	57 11 5					
E. Port	14	9	343 11 1					
Port	10	18	99 16 10					
W. Port	17	12	48 12 10	105	4		177 5 7	387 11 1
Port Adelaide	10	4	342 6				29 2	RA 38 115 15 4 W.A.B.A. 115 15 3
Port	11	8	70 17 2					
E. Port	7	16	154 12 1					
W. Port	10	9	20 5 10					
Subiaco	9	10	61 13 6					

10,686.

9,331.

7860

5166

1939

68

MATCH

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
Aug 5 th	E. Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Collins	Wed	E. Perth	E. Perth	18	16
	Perth	W. Perth	Reederville	Sparrow	"	Perth	Perth	12	19
	E. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	Fremantle	Black	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	14	20
	Claremont	Swan Dist.	Bassendean	Owens	"	Claremont	Claremont	18	8
" 12	Swan Dist.	S. Fremantle	Bassendean	Donoghue	Line	Swans	Swans	14	14
	Perth	E. Perth	WABA	Black	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	12	22
	Subiaco	W. Perth	Subiaco	Owens	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	14	21
	E. Fremantle	Claremont	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	E. Fremantle	E. F. M.	15	18
" 19	E. Fremantle	Swan Dist.	Fremantle	Collins	V. Wed	E. Fremantle	E. F. M.	12	6
	W. Perth	E. Perth	Reederville	Donoghue	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	15	19
	Claremont	S. Fremantle	Claremont	Black	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	14	15
	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Sparrow	"	Perth	Perth	9	17
" 26	E. Fremantle	W. Perth	Fremantle	Black	Violent Storm	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	11	22
	Perth	S. Fremantle	W. A. B. U.	Owens	"	Perth	Perth	9	11
	E. Perth	Swan Dist.	Perth Oval	Sparrow	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	9	15
	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont	Donoghue	"	Claremont	Claremont	17	17
Sept. 2 nd	Swan D.	Perth	Bassendean	Black	Fine	Perth	Perth	15	6
	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Chapman	"	E. Fremantle	E. F. M.	15	14
	S. Fremantle	E. Perth	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	16	12
	Claremont	W. Perth	Claremont	Owens	"	Claremont	Claremont	29	19
" 9	Claremont	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Owens	"	Claremont	Claremont	13	9
	Swan Dist.	Subiaco	Bassendean	Black	"	Swan Dist.	Swan Dist.	21	10
	Perth	E. F. M.	WABA	Sparrow	"	Perth	Perth	10	19
	S. F. M.	W. Perth	Reederville	Chapman	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	20	28
" 16 th	S. F. M.	E. Perth	Subiaco	Owens	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	17	10
" 23	E. F. M.	Claremont	"	"	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	15	15
" 30	Claremont	E. Perth	"	"	"	Claremont	Claremont	10	17
Oct 7	Claremont	E. F. M.	"	"	"	Claremont	Claremont	14	11

Claremont. Premiers

RECORDS.

SCORES.			Gate.		DIVISION OF GATE.										Attendance.		
Team.	G.	B.			League.			Ground.			Teams.		Levies.				
Subiaco	10	15	119	16	3												
W. Perth	11	14	38	9	3												
S. F. M.	8	14	248	10	6												
Swans	12	12	42		9	53	4	11	324	15	4	196	10	3			
S. F. M.	12	14	25	1	8												
Perth	5	12	124	13	8												
Subiaco	12	15	52		3												
Claremont	13	4	232		2												
Swans	8	11	59	12	7												
W. Perth	8	4	62	15	9												
Claremont	12	12	169	12	5												
Subiaco	5	11	62	9	7	94	2	10	166	2	10	247	8	9			
W. Perth	6	8	25	4	7												
S. F. M.	7	15	150	19	10												
Swan D.	6	3	51	11	10												
Subiaco	8	6	49	2	5												
Swan D.	10	7	24	15	6												
Subiaco	10	14	54	14													
E. Perth	12	13	228	8	8												
W. Perth	14	10	40	16	3												
E. Perth	10	15	245	16	6												
Subiaco	20	11	14	9	1												
E. F. M.	4	9	102	13	1												
W. Perth	9	7	33	8	7	120	14	3	198	4	8	445	6	7			
S. F. M.	14	9	919	4	11												12006
Claremont	9	14	785	8	6	221	8	11	144	12	5	817	5	1			10411 12006
E. Perth	11	5	865	4	7												11310
E. F. M.	11	10	1499	19	11	334	15	2	199	17	8	1235	9	4			19193

1940

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Apr. 20	Claremont	Perth	Subiaco	Droens	Fine	Claremont	Claremont	11	15	Perth	10	11	153	9	1			
27	Claremont	Swan Dist.	Claremont	Sparrow	Wet	Claremont	Claremont	18	11	Swan Dist.	10	9	54	7	6			
	Perth	West Perth	W.A.C.A	Duckwood	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	15	10	Perth	14	11	55	19	6			
	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Ryan	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	15	17	Subiaco	11	8	113	3	3			
	S. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	Fremantle	Kneale	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	20	9	E. Fremantle	18	11	116	9	5			
May 14	Claremont	E. Fremantle	Fremantle	Droens	Fine	Claremont	Claremont	17	15	E. Fremantle	11	18	123	7	8			
	West Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Hart	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	17	14	Subiaco	11	9	141	18	6			
	S. Fremantle	Swan Dist.	Bassendean	Chapman	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	18	19	Swan Dist.	8	8	45	13	3			
May 16	E. Perth	Perth	Subiaco	Black	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	15	10	Perth	10	7	225	10	2			
11	E. Fremantle	Swan Dist.	Bassendean	Ryan	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	20	13	Swan Dist.	9	10	27	12	6			
	S. Fremantle	Claremont	Fremantle	Black	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	9	24	Claremont	9	16	175	16	5			
	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Sparrow	"	Perth	Perth	14	15	Subiaco	12	12	52	14				
	E. Perth	W. Perth	W.A.C.A	Droens	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	13	20	W. Perth	10	7	129	11	3			
May 18	E. Perth	Swan Dist.	Subiaco	Kneale	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	20	14	Swan Dist.	8	11	56	4				
	E. Fremantle	W. Perth	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	12	11	E. Fremantle	11	14	85	16	10			
	Perth	S. Fremantle	W.A.C.A	Droens	"	Perth	Perth	18	15	S. Fremantle	7	10	120	19	3			
	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont	Chapman	"	Claremont	Claremont	19	20	Subiaco	10	10	76	4	6			
May 25	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Droens	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	23	20	Subiaco	14	3	55	2	10			
	Swan Dist.	Perth	Bassendean	Black	"	Perth	Perth	11	12	Swan Dist.	7	13	29	18				
	East Perth	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Sparrow	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	14	14	S. F. M.	10	16	178	1				
	West Perth	Claremont	W.A.C.A	Ryan	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	12	10	Claremont	11	15	142	12	3			
June 1	East Perth	Claremont	Subiaco	Black	"	Claremont	Claremont	13	18	E. Perth	6	16	241	13	11			
	Swan Dist.	Subiaco	Bassendean	Sparrow	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	18	25	Swan Dist.	6	11	25	6				
	S. F. M.	West Perth	W.A.C.A	Kneale	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	18	19	W. Perth	13	11	110	11	9			
	E. F. M.	Perth	Fremantle	Chapman	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	18	12	Perth	13	12	70	11	4			
June 3	E. Perth	Perth	Subiaco	Droens	"	East Perth	East Perth	12	13	Perth	10	6	147	13	9			

1940

70

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
June 8	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Black	West Coast Dr.	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	14	18	Subiaco	12	9	70 17					
	East Perth	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Ryan	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	15	9	E. Perth	9	14	159 19 3					
	West Perth	Swan Dist.	Bassendean	Dwens	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	16	10	Swan Dist.	9	10	18 4 10					
	Claremont	Perth	Claremont	Sparrow	"	Claremont	Claremont	22	17	Perth	12	17	60 7 5					
June 13	East Perth	Perth	Loebell	Chapman	Wet	East Perth	East Perth	12	17	Perth	10	12	58 15 9					
	S. Fremantle	Swan Dist.	Fremantle	Ryan	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	22	27	Swan Dist.	11	11	43 15 3					
	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	Sparrow	"	West Perth	West Perth	15	17	Subiaco	5	7	74 16					
	E. Fremantle	Claremont	Claremont	Dwens	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	12	11	Claremont	12	6	132 3 8					
June 22	West Perth	Perth	Subiaco	Ryan	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	20	17	Perth	8	10	77 1 1					
	E. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	14	18	E. F. M.	13	11	207 13 3					
	Claremont	Swan Dist.	Bassendean	Black	"	Claremont	Claremont	16	20	S. Dist.	14	14	13 19 8					
	E. Perth	Subiaco	Loebell	Dwens	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	12	15	Subiaco	6	15	56 4 7					
June 29	Claremont	S. F. M.	Claremont	Ryan	"	Claremont	Claremont	24	13	S. F. M.	10	16						
	E. Perth	W. Perth	Subiaco	Black	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	11	19	W. Perth	11	4						
	E. F. M.	Swan Dist.	Fremantle	Dwens	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	18	21	S. Dist.	13	6						
	Perth	Subiaco	Loebell	Sparrow	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	15	5	Perth	8	9						
July 6	S. Dist.	East Perth	Bassendean	Sparrow	Dull	E. Perth	E. Perth	18	20	S. Dist.	8	9						
	West Perth	E. F. M.	Loebell	Ryan	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	20	11	W. Perth	8	13						
	S. F. M.	Perth	Fremantle	Dwens	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	12	17	Perth	9	13						
	Claremont	Subiaco	Subiaco	Chapman	"	Claremont	Claremont	20	9	Subiaco	11	23						
July 13	E. F. M.	Subiaco	Subiaco	Black	Fine	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	16	12	Subiaco	15	18						
	Perth	S. Dist.	Loebell	Chapman	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	13	19	Perth	10	22						
	Claremont	West Perth	Claremont	Sparrow	"	Claremont	Claremont	17	13	W. Perth	14	12						
	S. F. M.	E. Perth	Fremantle	Ryan	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	18	14	E. Perth	10	13						
July 17	EX CARNIVAL PLAYERS	Subiaco	OCANNOR COLLINS	SHOWERS	"	Fremantle	Fremantle	12	11	PERTH	3	7						
July 20	Perth	E. F. M.	Loebell	Ryan	Fine	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	14	13	Perth	12	7						
	S. Dist.	Subiaco	Subiaco	Dwens	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	16	13	Subiaco	11	13						
	Claremont	E. Perth	Claremont	Black	"	Claremont	Claremont	11	14	E. Perth	10	6						
	S. F. M.	West Perth	Fremantle	Chapman	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	18	15	W. Perth	12	12						

12201

1940

MATCH

RECORDS.

71							SCORES.			SCORES.			DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.	Gate.	League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
July 27	E. M. E.	E. Perth	Fremantle	Dwens	West	E. M. E.	E. M. E.	11	18	E. Perth	10	11						
	S. Districts	West Perth	WACA	Black		W. Perth	W. Perth	7	22	S. Dist.	7	12						
	Subiaco	S. M. E.	Subiaco	Sparrow		Subiaco	Subiaco	13	11	S. M. E.	6	26						
Aug 3.	One Day Premierships				West													
10	W. Perth	Subiaco	WACA	Black	Shower	W. Perth	W. Perth	16	19	Subiaco	6	8						8037
	E. M. E.	Claremont	Fremantle	Sparrow	"	E. M. E.	E. M. E.	18	11	Claremont	9	8						
	Swan Dist	S. M. E.	Subiaco	Dwens		S. M. E.	S. M. E.	24	10	Swan Dist	13	10						
17	Perth	W. Perth	WACA	Sparrow	Fine	Perth	Perth	8	10	W. Perth	5	16						
	E. M. E.	S. M. E.	Fremantle	Ryan	"	S. M. E.	S. M. E.	10	14	E. M. E.	8	7						
	East Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Dwens	"	East Perth	East Perth	8	9	Subiaco	7	11						
	Claremont	Swan Dist	Claremont	Black		Claremont	Claremont	23	22	S. Dist	7	15						
24	E. M. E.	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Doughue	H. Storm	E. M. E.	E. M. E.	12	16	S. Dist.	9	16						
	Claremont	S. M. E.	Fremantle	Dwens	"	S. M. E.	S. M. E.	9	13	Claremont	8	14						
	E. Perth	W. Perth	Subiaco	Ryan	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	10	11	W. Perth	6	8						
	Subiaco	Perth	WACA	Black	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	9	Perth	7	6						
31	E. M. E.	W. Perth	Subiaco	Dwens	Fine	E. M. E.	E. M. E.	14	10	W. Perth	12	14						
	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont	Sparrow	"	Claremont	Claremont	12	15	Subiaco	10	7						
	S. Dist.	E. Perth	Bassendean	Ryan	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	9	14	S. Dist.	8	13						
	Perth	S. M. E.	Fremantle	Chapman	"	S. M. E.	S. M. E.	13	15	Perth	9	12						
Sept 7	Subiaco	S. Dist.	Subiaco	Ryan	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	22	18	S. Dist.	11	12						
	E. Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Dwens	"	Claremont	Claremont	17	17	E. Perth	14	12						
	Perth	E. M. E.	Fremantle	Black	"	E. M. E.	E. M. E.	14	15	Perth	14	9						
	S. M. E.	W. Perth	WACA	Chapman	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	13	12	S. M. E.	13	6						
14	W. Perth	S. Dist.	Bassendean	Doughard	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	20	16	S. Dist.	7	6						
	Claremont	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Black	"	Claremont	Claremont	20	16	Perth	14	10						
	S. M. E.	Subiaco	Fremantle	Chapman	"	S. M. E.	S. M. E.	28	15	Subiaco	7	6						
	E. Perth	E. M. E.	Subiaco	Dwens	"	E. M. E.	E. M. E.	9	12	E. Perth	8	7						

8037

G. Moloney 19.

1940.

72

MATCH

Date.	TEAMS.	Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
						Team.	G.	B.
Sept. 21 st	E. F. H.	S. F. H.	Dwens	Wet morning 1 Right Shower Dry afternoon	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	9	11
" 28 th	S. F. H.	Claremont	Ryan	Blind. Hot	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	19	16
Oct 5 th	Claremont	E. F. H.	Ryan	Fine	Claremont	Claremont	19	17
" 12	Claremont	S. F. H.	Ryan	"	Claremont	Claremont	13	15

Claremont Premier

RECORDS.

Team.	SCORES.		Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
E. F. H.	8	12	511	2	9			6200
Claremont	17	13	767	5	6			9166
E. F. H.	13	17	881	15	5			10649
S. F. H.	9	20	1577	4	6			6200 19876

1941

MATCH

RECORDS.

73

73										SCORES.		SCORES.				DIVISION OF GATE.					
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.	Gate.	League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	Attendance.			
Apr. 26	S. Mle	Perth	Fremantle	Ryan	Line	S. Mle	S. Mle	16	23	Perth	13	13	54 6 4								
	West Perth	E. Mle	Rockingham	Joss	"	West Perth	West Perth	22	12	E. Mle	14	11	82 9 9								
	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	Ditchburn	"	Claremont	Claremont	20	23	Subiaco	13	9	71 7 8								
	Swan Dist.	East Perth	Bassendean	Trophy	"	East Perth	East Perth	14	14	Swan Dist.	12	7	28 15 4								
May 3	Perth	East Perth	Loa & Co	Ditchburn	"	West Perth	West Perth	14	11	Perth	8	8	59 2 .								
	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Ryan	"	East Perth	East Perth	11	6	Subiaco	8	4	66 9 .								
	Claremont	Swan Dist.	Claremont	Trophy	"	Claremont	Claremont	19	20	S. Dist.	17	7	37 18 9								
	E. Mle	S. Mle	Fremantle	Chapman	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	22	13	S. Mle	10	9	102 1 5	56 8 .	96 8 5	194 6 .					
May 10	S. Dist.	Subiaco	Bassendean	Joss	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	18 9 6		S. Dist.	12	16	28 11 4								
	West Perth	S. Mle	Rockingham	Ryan	"	West Perth	West Perth	14	17	S. Mle	10	17	79 2 3								
	E. Mle	Perth	Fremantle	Trophy	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	20	30	Perth	7	9	42 6 7								
	East Perth	Claremont	Perth Oval	Ditchburn	"	East Perth	East Perth	11	15	Claremont	6	17	124 17 1								
May 17	Swan Dist.	Subiaco	Bassendean	Joss	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	18	9	Swan Dist.	12	16									
	West Perth	S. Mle	Rockingham	Ryan	"	West Perth	West Perth	14	17	S. Mle	10	17									
	E. Mle	Perth	Fremantle	Trophy	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	20	30	Perth	7	9									
	East Perth	Claremont	Perth Oval	Ditchburn	"	East Perth	East Perth	11	17	Claremont	6	17									
May 17	S. Mle	Swan Dist.	Fremantle	Ditchburn	"	Swan Dist.	Swan Dist.	18	8	S. Mle	14	14	28 14 4								
	Claremont	E. Mle	Claremont	Ryan	"	Claremont	Claremont	20	19	E. Mle	12	16	115 7 9								
	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Trophy	"	East Perth	East Perth	16	16	Perth	10	9	46 5 9								
	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	Chapman	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	4	West Perth	7	15	70 7 .	55 8 9	107 19 8	204 12 .					
May 24	S. Mle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Trophy	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	12	8	Subiaco	9	9	62 19 10								
	E. Mle	E. Perth	Fremantle	Ditchburn	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	12	13	E. Perth	8	6	101 . 1								
	Perth	Claremont	Loa & Co	Joss	"	Perth	Perth	17	12	Claremont	14	16	38 16 1								
	West Perth	S. Dist.	Rockingham	Ryan	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	26	23	S. Dist.	6	7	65 8 1								
May 31	E. Mle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Ryan	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	18	14	Subiaco	6	9	46 4 8								
	Claremont	W. Perth	Claremont	Trophy	"	Claremont	Claremont	21	14	W. Perth	10	1	148 2 6								
	S. Dist.	Perth	Bassendean	Chapman	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	19	11	Perth	12	23	21 17 10								
June 2	S. Mle	E. Perth	Subiaco	Ditchburn	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	9	18	E. Perth	2	6	132 18 10	72 9 6	106 . 4	267 10 3					

1941

MATCH

RECORDS.

74

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.		DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.			League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
June 7	E. Perth	W. Perth	Perth Oval	Ryan	Fine	W. Perth	W. Perth	10	13	E. Perth	10	10	112	15	11				
	Claremont	S. Fremantle	Fremantle	Joss	"	S. Mf	S. Mf	16	15	Claremont	11	6	114	14	4				
	E. Mf	Swan Dist.	Subiaco	Chapman	"	E. Mf	E. Mf	17	8	S. Dist.	14	10	31	6	3				
	Subiaco	Perth	Lochlea	Ditchburn	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	16	10	Perth	10	9	43	6	6				
June 14	Perth	S. Mf	W.A.B.A.	Brophy	West	Perth	Perth	7	12	S. Mf	5	18	20	14	8				
	S. Dist.	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Joss	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	14	16	S. Dist.	8	10	45	7	3				
	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont	Chapman	"	Claremont	Claremont	20	13	Subiaco	8	10	49	11	5				
	E. Mf	W. Perth	Fremantle	Ditchburn	"	E. Mf	E. Mf	17	23	W. Perth	8	5	103	6	5				
June 21	West Perth	Perth	Fredericville	Morris	Fine	W. Perth	W. Perth	14	12	Perth	9	15	63	4	9				
	S. Dist.	Claremont	Bussellton	Ryan	"	Claremont	Claremont	21	9	S. Dist.	15	20	27	1	2				
	E. Mf	S. Mf	Fremantle	Brophy	"	E. Mf	E. Mf	16	12	S. Mf	13	19	148	2	9				
	Subiaco	E. Perth	Subiaco	Chapman	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	18	E. Perth	15	6	71	6					
June 28	Subiaco	S. Dist.	Subiaco	Brophy	West	Subiaco	Subiaco	15	10	S. Dist.	14	14	56	17	3				
	Perth	E. Mf	Lochlea	Ditchburn	"	E. Mf	E. Mf	15	13	Perth	5	11	45	15	5				
	Claremont	E. Perth	Claremont	Ryan	"	Claremont	Claremont	14	9	E. Perth	12	10	92	10	5				
	S. Mf	W. Perth	Fremantle	Chapman	"	S. Mf	S. Mf	24	20	W. Perth	15	8	78	16	1				
July 5	Perth	E. Perth	W.A.B.A.	Maggs	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	11	15	Perth	8	11	46	15	8				
	E. Mf	Claremont	Fremantle	Chapman	"	E. Mf	E. Mf	13	22	Claremont	10	16	177	4	9				
	S. Mf	S. Dist.	Bussellton	Ditchburn	"	S. Mf	S. Mf	20	24	S. Dist.	10	14	21	3	3				
	W. Perth	Subiaco	Fredericville	Ryan	"	West Perth	West Perth	15	7	Subiaco	10	7	90	14					
July 12	E. Mf	East Perth	Perth Oval	Ryan	West	East Perth	East Perth	12	14	E. Mf	11	15	120	0	11				
	Claremont	Perth	Claremont	Brophy	"	Claremont	Claremont	16	25	Perth	12	3	39	16	4				
	West Perth	S. Dist.	Bussellton	Chapman	"	West Perth	West Perth	17	4	S. Dist.	14	8	20	14	2				
	S. Mf	Subiaco	Fremantle	Morris	"	S. Mf	S. Mf	21	23	Subiaco	4	5	56	16	8				
July 19	W. Perth	Claremont	Fredericville	Queens	West	West Perth	West Perth	14	17	Claremont	10	8	106	5	9				
	Perth	S. Dist.	Lochlea	Ditchburn	"	Perth	Perth	15	12	S. Dist.	10	16	19	18	3				
	E. Mf	Subiaco	Subiaco	Maggs	"	E. Mf	E. Mf	18	12	Subiaco	12	5	34	6	9				
	S. Mf	East Perth	Fremantle	Chapman	"	East Perth	East Perth	7	9	S. Mf	7	8	98	9	6				

1941

75

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Team.	G.	B.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.				Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
July 19	West Perth	Claremont	Peaseville	Ducous	West	West Perth	West Perth	14	17	Claremont	10	8	106	5	9						
	Perth	Swan Dist.	Loabca	Ditchburn	"	Perth	Perth	15	12	Swan Dist.	10	16	19	18	3						
	E. Mle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Maggs	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	18	12	Subiaco	12	5	34	6	9						
	East Perth	S. Mle	Fremantle	Chapman	"	East Perth	East Perth	7	9	S. Mle	7	8	98	9	6						
July 26	East Perth	West Perth	Peaseville	Maggs	Stormy	East Perth	East Perth	10	6	West Perth	9	7	92	11	8						
	E. Mle	Swan Dist.	Bassendean	Ducous	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	14	7	S. Dist.	8	8	10	9	5						
	Claremont	S. Mle	Claremont	Ryan	"	Claremont	Claremont	13	7	S. Mle	8	9	51	3	9						
	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Chapman	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	15	Perth	9	15	20	5	3						
Aug 2	East Perth	Subiaco	Perthville	Propelny	Fine	E. Perth	E. Perth	13	13	Subiaco	7	10	89	15	9						
	Claremont	S. Dist.	Bassendean	Maggs	"	Claremont	Claremont	17	16	S. Dist.	12	5	18	16	1						
	S. Mle	E. Mle	Fremantle	Ducous	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	15	15	E. Mle	11	13	139	9	7						
	West Perth	Perth	Loabca	Ryan	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	16	16	Perth	11	7	48	11	8						
Aug 9	E. Mle	Perth	Fremantle	Ditchburn	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	25	12	Perth	13	7	38		7						
	Swan Dist.	Subiaco	Bassendean	Ryan	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	15	18	Subiaco	11	11	15	7	10						
	Claremont	East Perth	Perth D.	Chapman	"	Claremont	Claremont	16	9	E. Perth	9	14	126	1	3						
	West Perth	S. Mle	Peaseville	Ducous	"	West Perth	West Perth	19	8	S. Mle	9	14	112	5	6						
Aug 16	S. Mle	Swan Dist.	Subiaco	Propelny	West	S. Mle	S. Mle	19	19	S. Dist.	12	5	13	10	1						
	East Perth	Perth	Loabca	Chapman	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	14	12	Perth	9	10	34	19	4						
	West Perth	Subiaco	Peaseville	Maggs	"	West Perth	W. Perth	22	16	Subiaco	7	11	61	13	10						
	E. Mle	Claremont	Fremantle	Ducous	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	18	17	Clare.	11	9	169	17	11						
Aug 22	One Day Premierships					won by Claremont										261	17	3			
Aug 30	Claremont	Perth	Claremont	Maggs		Claremont	Claremont	20	30	Perth	10	16	39	13	8						
	S. Mle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Ryan		S. Mle	S. Mle	14	10	Subiaco	8	11	18	19	9						
	E. Mle	East Perth	Perth D.	Propelny		E. Mle	E. Mle	19	8	E. Perth	16	10	188	16							
	West Perth	Swan Dist.	Bassendean	Ditchburn		West Perth	West Perth	25	9	S. Dist.	8	9	16	4	9						
Sept 1	E. Mle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Ditchburn	West	E. Mle	E. Mle	15	15	Subiaco	6	7	24	11	11						
	Perth	S. Dist.	Loabca	Ryan	"	Perth	Perth	14	14	S. Dist.	7	18	6	19	3						
	S. Mle	E. Perth	Perth D.	Chapman	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	12	11	E. Perth	10	10	146	18							
	W. Perth	Claremont	Subiaco	Maggs	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	9	14	Clare.	7	8	109	4	6						

1941

76

MATCH

RECORDS.

76		SCORES.										SCORES.										DIVISION OF GATE.										Attendance.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Team.	G.	B.	SCORES.			Team.	G.	B.	Gate.	League.				Ground.				Teams.				Levies.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

W. Perth Premiers

1942

Under 18 yrs. as on Oct. 1st

MATCH

RECORDS.

77

77																				
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.	
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.			
May 9 th	W. Perth	Claremont	Reederville	Robertson	Fine	W. Perth	W. Perth	13	13	Claremont	10	15	14	19	9					
	S. File	Subiaco	Claremont	Morris	"	S. File	S. File	10	19	Subiaco	10	8	9	16	6					
	S. File	S. Perth	Subiaco	Honeygan	"	S. Perth	S. Perth	15	18	S. File	13	11	14	4	9					
" 16	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Honeygan	"	Perth	Perth	14	23	Subiaco	9	23	10	4	9					
	W. Perth	S. Perth	Perth Oval	Hawson	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	12	15	S. Perth	7	9	23	5						
	Claremont	S. File	Claremont	Robertson	"	Claremont	Claremont	15	16	S. File	9	9	13		3					
" 23	Subiaco	S. File	Subiaco	Hawson	"	S. File	S. File	12	12	Subiaco	10	9	16	8	6					
	Perth	Claremont	W. G. C. A.	Morris	"	Perth	Perth	17	19	Claremont	15	9	13	2	9					
	S. File	S. Perth	Claremont	Honeygan	"	S. Perth	S. Perth	9	7	S. File	8	7	12	6	6					
" 30	S. Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Honeygan	"	S. Perth	S. Perth	18	12	Perth	14	9	20	3						
	Claremont	S. File	Subiaco	Hawson	"	Claremont	Claremont	16	15	S. File	12	10	16	12	3					
	W. Perth	Subiaco	Reederville	Morris	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	20	17	Subiaco	4	9	13	8	6					
June 6	S. Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Hawson	Wet	S. Perth	S. Perth	15	12	Subiaco	3	10	9	12						
	S. File	S. File	Freemantle	Morris	"	Draw	S. File	10	12	S. File	11	6	20	14	9					
	W. Perth	Perth	Subiaco	Honeygan	"	Perth	Perth	10	13	W. Perth	6	14	18	7	6					
" 13	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	Hawson	Fine	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	14	Claremont	8	11	12	2	9					
	S. File	Perth	W. G. C. A.	Morris	"	S. File	S. File	16	17	Perth	9	12	17	3	3					
	S. File	W. Perth	Freemantle	Honeygan	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	19	12	S. File	10	17	21	7						
" 20	S. File	W. Perth	Subiaco	Mosey	Shower	W. Perth	W. Perth	10	8	S. File	10	5	21	18	6					
	S. File	Perth	Freemantle	Duckwood	"	S. File	S. File	17	16	Perth	8	7	13	4	6					
	Claremont	S. Perth	Claremont	Honeygan	"	Claremont	Claremont	14	11	S. Perth	10	9	12	4	6					
" 27	W. Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Duckwood	Dull	W. Perth	W. Perth	16	12	Claremont	14	12	19	3	9					
	S. Perth	S. File	Freemantle	Hawson	"	S. Perth	S. Perth	9	15	S. File	9	8	18	18						
	Subiaco	S. File	Subiaco	Mosey	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	9	S. File	10	10	13	4	6					
July 4	W. Perth	S. Perth	Reederville	Ryan	Fine	W. Perth	W. Perth	16	11	S. Perth	7	10	26	4	9					
	Perth	Subiaco	W. G. C. A.	Hawson	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	6	Perth	9	10	7	12						
	S. File	Claremont	Freemantle	Mosey	"	S. File	S. File	12	8	Claremont	6	4	24	19	3					

1943

78

MATCH

RECORDS.

78		SCORES.										SCORES.										DIVISION OF GATE.										Attendance.
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.													
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.															
July 11 th	Blasemond	Certh	Blasemond	Duckwood	Fine	Blasemond	Blasemond	9	11	Certh	2	12	14	16	6																	
	Subriaco	E. The	Subriaco	Ryan	"	E. The	E. The	15	20	Subriaco	8	6	26	1																		
	E. Certh	S. The	Certh Dr.	Howson	"	S. The	S. The	12	5	E. Certh	10	12	15	13																		
" 18 th	W. Certh	Subriaco	Headsville	Ryan	"	W. Certh	W. Certh	13	20	Subriaco	11	13	18	8	6																	
	Certh	E. Certh	Subriaco	Honeragan	"	E. Certh	E. Certh	22	10	Certh	8	5	16	18	3																	
	Blasemond	S. The	Headsville	Duckwood	"	Blasemond	Blasemond	20	6	S. The	8	11	25	14	6																	
" 25 th	S. The	E. The	Headsville	Ryan	"	E. The	E. The	12	9	S. The	4	3	29	7																		
	Certh	W. Certh	Waba	Howson	"	W. Certh	W. Certh	29	20	Certh	6	3	13	1	3																	
	Subriaco	E. Certh	Subriaco	Honeragan	"	Subriaco	Subriaco	16	13	E. Certh	6	3	19	17	3																	
Aug. 1 st	E. The	Certh	Subriaco	Duckwood	"	E. The	E. The	12	18	Certh	8	7	10	10	9																	
	W. Certh	S. The	Headsville	Howson	"	W. Certh	W. Certh	17	12	S. The	8	8	17	5	6																	
	Blasemond	Subriaco	Blasemond	Ryan	"	Subriaco	Subriaco	11	9	Blasemond	9	10	20	5																		
" 8 th	Certh	S. The	Subriaco	Howson	Wet	S. The	S. The	8	10	Certh	5	11	11	3	3																	
	E. Certh	Blasemond	Certh Dr.	Ryan	"	E. Certh	E. Certh	12	10	Blasemond	4	2	13	14	6																	
	E. The	W. Certh	Headsville	Duckwood	"	E. The	E. The	11	11	W. Certh	8	8	22																			
" 15 th	Blasemond	E. The	Blasemond	Honeragan	Wet	E. The	E. The	8	7	Blasemond	6	5	12	3	3																	
	E. Certh	W. Certh	Subriaco	Ryan	"	E. Certh	E. Certh	13	21	W. Certh	14	7	25	17	6																	
	Subriaco	S. The	Headsville	Howson	"	Draw	Subriaco	11	15	S. The	10	21	12	3	3																	
" 22 nd	E. The	E. Certh	Headsville	Howson	Fine	E. The	E. The	10	5	E. Certh	4	11	23	7	8																	
	Subriaco	Blasemond	Subriaco	Ryan	"	Subriaco	Subriaco	13	9	Blasemond	8	14	28	19	6																	
	W. Certh	S. The	Headsville	Honeragan	"	W. Certh	W. Certh	16	18	S. The	11	8	16	13	6																	
" 29 th	E. The	W. Certh	Subriaco	Duckwood	H. Wind	W. Certh	W. Certh	10	9	E. The	7	8	32	18	9																	
	S. The	Blasemond	Headsville	Ryan	"	Blasemond	Blasemond	15	13	S. The	11	15	11	16	9																	
	E. Certh	Subriaco	Certh Dr.	Howson	"	E. Certh	E. Certh	7	8	Subriaco	5	7	18	19																		
Sept 5 th	Blasemond	E. Certh	Blasemond	Duckwood	Fine	Blasemond	Blasemond	17	7	E. Certh	16	5	13	17	3																	
	W. Certh	Subriaco	Subriaco	Ryan	"	W. Certh	W. Certh	9	13	Subriaco	7	11	32	10	9																	
	E. The	S. The	Headsville	Howson	"	E. The	E. The	7	19	S. The	4	5	19	9	9																	

MATCH

RECORDS.

SCORES.

79							SCORES.		
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	Team.	G.	B.
Sept 12	West Perth	Glaremont	Subiaco	Houston	Windy Storm	Glaremont	Glaremont	9	15
	E. J. He	Subiaco	Freemantle	Ryan	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	19	13
	S. J. He	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Homerigan	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	7	13
Sept 19	Glaremont	West Perth	Subiaco	Ryan	Windy Storm	Glaremont	Glaremont	7	20
26	E. J. He	E. Perth	"	"	Fine	W Perth	W Perth	9	24
Oct 3	Glaremont	E. J. He	"	"	"	Glaremont	Glaremont	11	6
10	W. Perth	Glaremont	"	"	"	W Perth	W Perth	19	16

1st Birth Prayers

SCORES.

SCORES.			DIVISION OF GATE.						
Team.	G.	B.	Gate.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	Attendance.
Wierk	4	7	21	12	6				
Blairmont	10	4	10	.	6				
S. Hile	2	12	6	.	6				
Cassport	7	7	72	5	3				
E. Hile	10	10	131	11	6				1226
E. Hile	9	11	186	13	8				2332
Blairmont	11	13	299	16	5				3293

1943

Under 19 yrs. as on Oct. 1st

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
May 15	W. Berth	S. Dist.	Bussenden	Howson	Fine	W. Berth	W. Berth	24	16
	Subiaco	Berth	Subiaco	Wood	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	6
	S. File	E. Berth	Fremantle	Ryan	"	S. File	S. File	13	16
	Claremont	E. File	Claremont	Peterson	"	Claremont	E. Mound	9	22
May 22	W. Berth	E. Berth	Liville	Wood	"	W. Berth	W. Berth	23	17
	E. File	Berth	W.A.B.A.	Howson	"	E. File	E. File	18	19
	S. Dist.	S. File	Subiaco	Strauss	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	23	22
	Subiaco	Claremont	Claremont	Wiggo	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	5
May 29	Subiaco	E. File	Fremantle	Wood	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	16	9
	S. Dist.	E. Berth	Bussenden	Gilbert	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	11	21
	W. Berth	S. File	Subiaco	Mosey	"	W. Berth	W. Berth	29	16
	Claremont	Berth	Claremont	Strauss	"	E. Mound	E. Mound	18	17
June 5	Subiaco	W. Berth	Subiaco	Wood	Wed	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	16
	E. File	S. File	Fremantle	Wiggo	"	E. File	E. File	20	16
June 12	Berth	S. Dist.	W.A.B.A.	Strauss	"	Berth	Berth	10	10
	Claremont	E. Berth	Subiaco	Wood	"	E. Mound	E. Mound	22	20
June 19	E. File	W. Berth	Fremantle	Strauss	Fine	E. File	E. File	21	9
	Bussenden	Berth	Berth	Wood	"	E. Berth	E. Berth	10	6
	S. Dist.	E. Mound	Bussenden	Peterson	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	10	15
	Subiaco	S. File	Subiaco	Howson	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	14
June 26	E. Mound	W. Berth	Liville	Wiggo	Wed	E. Mound	E. Mound	17	11
	E. File	S. Dist.	Subiaco	Wood	"	E. File	E. File	19	8
	Subiaco	E. Berth	Berth	Dr. Strauss	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	7
	Berth	S. File	W.A.B.A.	Braun	"	Berth	Berth	6	13
July 3	Subiaco	S. Dist.	Subiaco	Wiggo	Fine	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	18
	E. File	E. Berth	Fremantle	Howson	"	E. File	E. File	18	17
	W. Berth	Berth	Heederville	Peterson	"	W. Berth	W. Berth	12	25
	S. File	Claremont	Claremont	Mosey	"	S. File	S. File	12	5

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.								Attendance.		
Team.	G.	B.		League.			Ground.		Teams.		Levies.			
S. Dist	8	19	16	8	.									
Berth	6	8	30	9	7									
E. Berth	9	6	24	13	8									
E. File	6	14	33	11	7									
E. Berth	11	15	30	8	10									
Berth	11	11	15	.	4									
S. File	10	9	15	2	7									
E. Mound	6	8	28	16	3									
E. File	13	16	34	16	1									
E. Berth	9	11	15	.	.									
S. File	11	12	33	11	2									
Berth	7	8	21	8	7									
W. Berth	11	12	64	9	10									
S. File	6	8	36	10	11									
S. Dist.	8	12	17	14	9									
E. Berth	6	8	36	13	10									
W. Berth	6	11	40	8	1									
Berth	6	7	22	7	10									
E. Mound	10	12	16	17	.									
S. File	6	13	33	5	.									
W. Berth	15	16	32	8	4									
S. Dist.	7	13	24	14	5									
E. Berth	6	4	17	12	1									
S. File	6	6	5	11	8									
S. Dist.	8	17	45	18	8									
E. Berth	5	7	34	.	1									
Berth	4	8	34	6	2									
E. Mound	7	8	20	17	9									

1943

MATCH

81

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
July 10 th	E. F. H.	Claremont	Tremaine	Horsan	Wed	E. F. H. D. R. W.	E. F. H.	14	15
	W. Berth	S. Dist.	Subiaco	Strauss	"	W. Berth	W. Berth	18	20
	Subiaco	Berth	W. A. B. A.	Wood	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	6	15
	E. Berth	S. F. H.	Berth Dr.	Breen	"	E. Berth	E. Berth	15	23
July 11 th	Claremont	W. Berth	Claremont	Mosey	Fine	Claremont	Claremont	16	8
	E. F. H.	S. Dist.	Subiaco	Robertson	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	17	13
	E. Berth	Subiaco	Berth Dr.	Wood	"	E. Berth	E. Berth	14	16
	S. F. H.	Berth	Tremaine	Migro	"	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	12	12
July 24 th	W. Berth	E. F. H.	Headsville	Strauss	Fine	W. Berth	W. Berth	17	10
	Claremont	S. Dist.	Subiaco	Horsan	"	Claremont	Claremont	9	22
	E. Berth	Berth	W. A. B. A.	Mosey	"	E. Berth	E. Berth	14	11
	Subiaco	S. F. H.	Tremaine	Migro	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	15
July 31 st	Subiaco	Claremont	Claremont	Wood	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	17
	E. Berth	W. Berth	Berth Dr.	Strauss	"	E. Berth	E. Berth	6	16
	E. F. H.	Berth	Tremaine	Horsan	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	17	10
	S. Dist.	S. F. H.	Subiaco	Gilbert	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	13	6
Aug 7 th	W. Berth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Mosey	"	W. Berth	W. Berth	13	15
	Claremont	E. Berth	Claremont	Robertson	"	E. Berth	Claremont	13	19
	S. Dist.	Berth	Bassendean	Wood	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	10	14
	S. F. H.	E. F. H.	Tremaine	Migro	"	S. F. H.	S. F. H.	10	11
Aug 14 th	E. Berth	S. Dist.	Berth Dr.	Strauss	"	E. Berth	E. Berth	7	21
	E. F. H.	Subiaco	Subiaco	Migro	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	7	12
	W. Berth	S. F. H.	Headsville	Horsan	"	W. Berth	W. Berth	17	19
	Berth	Claremont	W. A. B. A.	Gilbert	"	Berth	Berth	12	12
Aug 21 st	E. F. H.	E. Berth	Berth Dr.	Mosey	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	15	7
	S. Dist.	Subiaco	Bassendean	Horsan	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	11	10
	Berth	W. Berth	Subiaco	Gilbert	"	Berth	Berth	8	11
	Claremont	S. F. H.	Tremaine	Wood	"	Claremont	Claremont	22	12

RECORDS.

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
P. Cunond	15	9	35 4 6					
S. Dist.	10	14	27 . 3					
Berth	5	12	15 14 8					
S. F. H.	5	5	10 2 4					
W. Berth	10	17	41 10 1					
S. Dist.	7	11	18 19 2					
Subiaco	9	12	27 2 .					
Berth	10	14	20 . 11					
E. F. H.	4	6	52 10 2					
S. Dist.	6	6	23 15 7					
Berth	5	5	16 16 4					
S. F. H.	4	8	32 10 6					
Claremont	11	8	42 1 4					
W. Berth	6	11	38 9 11					
Berth	6	4	21 3 11					
S. F. H.	8	14	9 16 9					
Subiaco	9	11	98 2 6					
E. Berth	13	12	42 16 5	E. Berth won on Protest.				
Berth	9	16	17 19 2					
E. F. H.	8	11	50 16 4					
S. Dist.	7	10	28 12 3					
Subiaco	6	14	58 10 4					
S. F. H.	3	13	25 8 9					
Cunond	9	9	12 5 10					
E. Berth	13	13	56 2 .					
Subiaco	5	13	18 . .					
W. Berth	7	11	23 1 8					
S. F. H.	10	8	32 2 .					

1942

82

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Aug 28 ⁹	E. F. H.	W. Perth	Reederville	Howson	Fine	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	16	6	W. Perth	13	11	52	7				
	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	Wood	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	10	Claremont	10	12	63	15	5			
	E. Perth	S. F. H.	Fremantle	Mosey	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	18	15	S. F. H.	6	12	24	5	3			
	S. Dist.	Perth	Bassendean	Perkins	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	18	18	Perth	6	6	17	17	4			
Sept 4 ⁹	W. Perth	E. Perth	Reederville	Mosey	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	12	15	E. Perth	9	8	116	7	11			
	S. Dist.	Claremont	Bassendean	Wood	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	12	9	Claremont	8	10	31	2	2			
	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Mosey	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	11	Perth	5	5	30	1	4			
	E. F. H.	S. F. H.	Fremantle	Howson	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	27	17	S. F. H.	6	7	48	17	10			
Sept 11 ⁹	S. Dist.	E. Perth	Perth	Wood	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	11	15	E. Perth	9	11	103	19	6			
	E. F. H.	Claremont	Fremantle	Mosey	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	15	17	Claremont	15	10	36	16	8			
	Subiaco	S. F. H.	Subiaco	Howson	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	20	26	S. F. H.	5	4	15	14	9			
	W. Perth	Perth	W. Perth	Perkins	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	14	12	Perth	11	8	12	10	3			
Sept 18 ⁹	S. Dist.	W. Perth	Subiaco	Wood	Stormy	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	10	17	W. Perth	9	20	138	10	4			3347
" 25	E. F. H.	Subiaco	"	Mosey	Fine	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	15	12	Subiaco	9	6	199	18	5			4788
Oct. 2	S. Dist.	Subiaco	"	Wood	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	12	17	Subiaco	7	11	294	12	10			6756
" 9	E. F. H.	S. Dist.	"	Mosey	"	E. F. H.	E. F. H.	17	15	S. Dist.	11	11	362	4	3			8415

E. F. H. Premier

1944 Under 19 yrs. as on Oct. 1st

83

MATCH

RECORDS.

83

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.		
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.			
May 12	Subiaco	Certh	Subiaco	Birmingham	Fine	Certh	Certh	8	18	Subiaco	6	17	23	9	6					
	West Certh	Swan Dist.	Headerville	Chapman	"	West Certh	West Certh	9	16	Swan Dist.	10	6	30	11	1					
	E. Fremantle	Claremont	Fremantle	Mosey	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	16	19	Claremont	5	4	41	14	4					
	East Certh	^{SOUTH FLEMING} East Certh	Certh Oval	Wood	"	East Certh	East Certh	41	30	S. Mle	3	2	26	19	1					
May 20	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont	Trigo	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	19	Claremont	9	4	23	19	10					
	Swan Dist.	S. Mle	Subiaco	Wood	"	Swan Dist.	Swan Dist.	22	11	S. Mle	9	3	15	15	10					
	E. Fremantle	Certh	^{W.A.C.A.} Headerville	Chapman	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	14	10	Certh	12	5	20	15	5					
	East Certh	West Certh	Certh Oval	Mosey	"	East Certh	East Certh	9	14	West Certh	9	9	56	13	7					
May 27	Subiaco	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Mosey	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	15	E. Mle	10	8	47	16	8					
	S. Mle	West Certh	Fremantle	Trigo	"	West Certh	West Certh	17	12	S. Mle	17	12	24	15	6					
	Swan Dist.	East Certh	Bassendean	Birmingham	"	East Certh	East Certh	16	5	Swan Dist.	10	9	38	15	5					
	Certh	Claremont	WACA	Butler	"	Claremont	Claremont	9	15	Certh	9	12	19	.	.					
June 3	West Certh	Subiaco	Headerville	Birmingham	"	West Certh	West Certh	11	11	Subiaco	9	10	62	9	.					
	Swan Dist.	Certh	Bassendean	Wood	"	Swan Dist.	Swan Dist.	8	12	Certh	7	11	25	6	8					
	Claremont	East Certh	Subiaco	Mosey	"	East Certh	East Certh	14	25	Claremont	8	8	37	.	6					
	E. Mle	S. Mle	Fremantle	Chapman	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	11	12	S. Mle	9	5	36	11	.					
June 10	Subiaco	S. Mle	Subiaco	Chapman	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	27	22	S. Mle	5	7	23	7	11					
	Claremont	Swan Dist.	Claremont	Peterskin	"	Claremont	Claremont	14	18	Swan Dist.	10	11	21	18	.					
	East Certh	Certh	Certh Oval	Wood	"	East Certh	East Certh	16	21	Certh	9	6	42	18	9					
	E. Fremantle	West Certh	Fremantle	Mosey	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	8	22	West Certh	7	10	54	3	3					
June 17	Swan Dist.	E. Fremantle	Certh Oval	Mosey	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	12	11	Swan Dist.	10	7	24	8	2					
	West Certh	Claremont	Headerville	Wood	"	West Certh	West Certh	18	15	Claremont	3	5	33	7	6					
	Subiaco	East Certh	Subiaco	W. Bonish	"	East Certh	East Certh	11	20	Subiaco	11	10	81	4	.					
	S. Mle	Certh	Fremantle	Trigo	"	Certh	Certh	14	26	S. Mle	5	8	28	14	6					
June 24	Claremont	E. Fremantle	Claremont	Peterskin	"	Claremont	Claremont	21	21	S. Mle	10	8	16	15	6					
	E. Certh	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	W. Bonish	"	East Certh	East Certh	12	17	E. Mle	11	8	161	3	6					
	W. Certh	Certh	WACA	Coorin	"	W. Certh	W. Certh	13	20	Certh	6	15	42	6	8					
	Swan Dist.	Subiaco	Bassendean	Wood	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	22	Swan Dist.	12	6	31	13	5					

Record Score for League

Record Score for League

1944.

84

MATCH

RECORDS.

84		SCORES.										SCORES.										DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.	Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.								
														League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.										
July 1 st	Claremont	E. The	Claremont	McConnish	Heavy Rain	Claremont	Claremont	8	16	E. The	8	9	21 11 10														
	Certh	Subiaco	WACA	Wood	"	Certh	Certh	6	11	Subiaco	5	3	26 6 4														
	Swan Dist.	W. Certh	Bassendean	Wigro	"	Swan Dist.	Swan Dist.	9	14	W. Certh	8	10	26 2 8														
	S. The	East Certh	Fremantle	Mosey	"	East Certh	East Certh	17	16	S. The	2	3	18 8 1														
July 8 th	Swan Dist.	S. The	Certh Dr.	Moiles	Wes	Swan Dist.	Swan Dist.	17	20	S. The	2	1	9 13 5														
	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	Mosey	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	13	19	Claremont	7	11	34 8 8														
	E. Certh	W. Certh	Leederville	Wood	"	E. Certh	E. Certh	15	14	W. Certh	8	10	86 14 6														
	E. Fremantle	Certh	Fremantle	Cotterkin	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	12	14	Certh	10	11	34 2 6														
July 15 th	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Wood	Fine	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	9	12	Subiaco	8	17	50 11 10														
	Claremont	Certh	Subiaco	Mosey	"	Certh	Certh	10	12	Claremont	7	12	29 12 6														
	W. Certh	S. The	Leederville	Wigro	"	W. Certh	W. Certh	22	25	S. The	6	7	19 9 10														
	E. Certh	Swan Dist.	Certh Oval	Cotterkin	"	E. Certh	E. Certh	8	13	Swan Dist.	7	11	73 12 .														
July 22 nd	Claremont	E. Certh	Claremont	Wigro	Wet. Squally	E. Certh	E. Certh	13	15	Claremont	7	11	28 5 6														
	S. The	E. The	Fremantle	Mosey	"	E. The	E. The	7	17	S. The	6	8	32 6 4														
	Certh	Swan Dist.	WACA	Wood	"	Certh	Certh	10	12	Swan Dist.	6	11	30 16 9														
	Subiaco	W. Certh	Subiaco	Joss	"	W. Certh	W. Certh	10	7	Subiaco	9	11	56 2 3														
July 24 th	S. The	Subiaco	Fremantle	Wigro	Fine	Subiaco	Subiaco	15	20	S. The	4	4	20 13 9														
	Certh	E. Certh	WACA	Mosey	"	E. Certh	E. Certh	15	18	Certh	8	12	52 2 3														
	S. Dist.	Claremont	Bassendean	Joss	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	12	11	Claremont	10	10	21 11 8														
	E. The	West Certh	Subiaco	Bowe	"	E. The	E. The	16	18	West Certh	5	4	75 3 1														
Aug 5 th	East Certh	Subiaco	Certh Oval	Bowe	"	East Certh	East Certh	11	12	Subiaco	7	7	87 4 .														
	E. The	S. Dist.	Subiaco	Cotterkin	"	E. The	E. The	13	15	S. Dist.	7	15	44 19 1														
	Certh	S. The	WACA	Wood	"	Certh	Certh	17	21	S. The	2	3	10 15 8														
	West Certh	Claremont	Leederville	Joss	"	West Certh	West Certh	12	14	Claremont	9	14	32 15 3														
Aug 12 th	S. Dist.	Subiaco	Subiaco	Cotterkin	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	9	15	Subiaco	8	11	26 3 7														
	E. Certh	E. The	Certh Oval	Bowe	"	E. Certh	E. Certh	11	16	E. The	7	11	141 2 2														
	S. The	Claremont	Fremantle	Wood	"	Claremont	Claremont	18	27	S. The	4	3	13 12 8														
	West Certh	Certh	Leederville	Mosey	"	West Certh	West Certh	12	9	Certh	9	9	28 9 6														

1944

85

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Aug 19	Perrh	Subriaco	Wicket	Mosey	Fine	Perrh	Perrh	10	12	Subriaco	8	13	32 5 6					
	West Perrh	S. Dist.	Headsville	Cronin	"	West Perrh	West Perrh	11	15	S. Dist.	12	8	62 . 6					
	S. Mle	East Perrh	Subriaco	Inigo	"	East Perrh	East Perrh	17	21	S. Mle	1	5	15 16 4					
	E. Mle	Blaremont	Freemantle	Joss	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	12	14	Claremont	7	14	36 19 .					
Aug 26	Subriaco	E. Mle	Subriaco	McLomish	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	12	8	Subriaco	11	10	59 7 9					
	S. Dist.	East Perrh	Bussenden	Bowe	"	East Perrh	East Perrh	15	14	S. Dist.	9	7	49 9 6					
	Perrh	Claremont	Wicket	Mosey	"	Perrh	Perrh	16	12	Claremont	10	13	21 2 6					
	S. Mle	West Perrh	Freemantle	Wood	"	West Perrh	West Perrh	18	18	S. Mle	9	6	15 13 1					
Sept 2	Perrh	S. Dist.	Bussenden	Cronin	"	Perrh	Perrh	11	15	S. Dist.	11	6	31 4 2					
	E. Mle	S. Mle	Freemantle	McLomish	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	32	23	S. Mle	2	8	30 1 4					
	Claremont	E. Perrh	Perrh Dr.	Wood	"	East Perrh	East Perrh	17	21	Claremont	3	5	30 3 7					
	West Perrh	Subriaco	Subriaco	Bowe	"	West Perrh	West Perrh	9	9	Subriaco	7	8	72 11 3					
Sept 9	East Perrh	Perrh	Perrh Dr	Mosey	"	East Perrh	East Perrh	14	18	Perrh	4	3	42 9 4					
	Swan Dist	Blaremont	Subriaco	McLomish	"	Swan Dist.	Swan Dist	17	7	Claremont	8	10	13 4 7					
	E. Mle	West Perrh	Headsville	Cronin	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	9	17	West Perrh	9	14	89 12 1					
	Subriaco	S. Mle	Freemantle	Bowe	"	Subriaco	Subriaco	13	23	S. Mle	7	7	12 19 7					
Sept 16	E. Perrh	E. Mle	Freemantle	Bowe	"	East Perrh	East Perrh	16	23	E. Mle	10	5	103 5 .					
	Perrh	West Perrh	WABA	McLomish	"	Perrh	Perrh	13	12	West Perrh	8	13	43 14 8					
	Claremont	S. Mle	Subriaco	Wood	"	Claremont	Claremont	10	26	S. Mle	7	5	5 19 8					
	Swan Dist	Subriaco	Bussenden	Mosey	"	Subriaco	Subriaco	11	4	S. Dist.	7	9	17 7 2					
Sept 23	Perrh	West Perrh	Subriaco	Mosey	"	DRAW	West Perrh	7	21	Perrh	9	9	151 6 9					3662
30	"	"	"	"	"	Perrh	Perrh	8	13	West Perrh	5	7	210 4 9					4994
Oct 7	East Perrh	E. Freemantle	"	McLomish	"	East Perrh	East Perrh	14	8	E. Freemantle	9	20	202 17 .					4823
14	E. Freemantle	Perrh	"	Mosey	V.H. Wind	E. Freemantle	E. Freemantle	10	15	Perrh	7	8	304 11 1					4843
21	East Perrh	E. Freemantle	"	McLomish	"	East Perrh	East Perrh	14	13	E. Freemantle	4	17	387 19 1					8991

TIE. 1st Semi
Replay. 1st Semi.

East Perrh went through the season undefeated.
S. Freemantle never won a match

Open Football.

MATCH

RECORDS.

Place of admission 11th Sept 1917, marking it 1st for Legacy was Orphanus Asylum.

86		TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
Date.								Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
May 5 th	West Perth	S. Fremantle	Headsville	McConish	Line	West Perth	West Perth	12	12	S. Fremantle	12	9	56	7	10				
	Certh	Blaremond	Subriaco	Tomb	"	Certh	Certh	12	10	Blaremond	11	12	47	10	4				
	S. Fremantle	Subriaco	Fremantle	Wood	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	16	20	Subriaco	3	17	70	1					
	Swan Dist.	East Perth	Certh Doal	Mosey	"	Swan Dist.	Swan Dist.	10	12	East Perth	9	8	68	15	2				
May 12 th	West Perth	Swan Dist.	Bassendean	McConish	"	West Perth	West Perth	18	18	Swan Dist.	15	12	66	18					
	S. Fremantle	East Perth	Fremantle	Ryan	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	18	19	East Perth	13	12	84	7					
	Certh	Subriaco	W.A.B.A.	Wood	"	Subriaco	Subriaco	13	12	Certh	12	10	45	1	3				
	S. Fremantle	Blaremond	Subriaco	Chapman	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	20	14	Blaremond	10	12	101	1	1				
May 19 th	Certh	S. Fremantle	Fremantle	Ryan	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	20	17	Certh	14	14	89	2	4				
	Subriaco	Blaremond	Subriaco	Mosey	"	Subriaco	Subriaco	17	17	Blaremond	16	15	90	5	2				
	Swan Dist.	S. Fremantle	Bassendean	Tomb	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	13	11	Swan Dist.	11	10	53	10					
	West Perth	East Perth	Headsville	Chapman	"	East Perth	East Perth	17	8	West Perth	14	16	114	7	2				
May 26 th	Subriaco	East Perth	Subriaco	Wood	"	West Perth	West Perth	13	10	Subriaco	11	21	98	5	4				
	Certh	Swan Dist.	W.A.B.A.	Mosey	"	Certh	Certh	15	11	Swan Dist.	14	13	40	12	3				
	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	McConish	Fremantle	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	18	14	S. Fremantle	13	13	216	1	6				
	East Perth	Blaremond	Tomb	Certh Doal	"	Blaremond	Blaremond	17	14	East Perth	13	16	61	7	1				
June 2 nd	West Perth	S. Fremantle	Headsville	Chapman	"	West Perth	West Perth	16	9	S. Fremantle	14	14	171	13	11				
	Subriaco	S. Fremantle	Subriaco	Wood	"	Subriaco	Subriaco	13	12	S. Fremantle	8	14	89	17					
	Swan Dist.	Blaremond	Bassendean	Ryan	"	Swan Dist.	Swan Dist.	16	16	Blaremond	13	11	47	17	2				
	Certh	East Perth	W.A.B.A.	McConish	"	Certh	Certh	21	8	East Perth	14	9	55	6	3				
June 9 th	Certh	S. Fremantle	W.A.B.A.	Chapman	Heavy Rain	Certh	Certh	9	12	S. Fremantle	6	6	32	3	2				
	East Perth	Subriaco	Certh Doal	Ryan	"	East Perth	East Perth	8	8	Subriaco	3	6	64	17	10				
	S. Fremantle	Swan Dist.	Fremantle	Mosey	"	Swan Dist.	Swan Dist.	11	15	S. Fremantle	7	16	61	14					
	West Perth	Blaremond	Subriaco	Tomb	"	West Perth	West Perth	13	12	Blaremond	4	11	61	2	6				
June 16 th	West Perth	Certh	Headsville	Mosey	Very Wet	West Perth	West Perth	9	16	Certh	6	17	107	4	7				
	S. Fremantle	East Perth	Certh Doal	McConish	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	11	10	East Perth	10	3	79	3	8				
	S. Fremantle	Blaremond	Fremantle	Wood	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	12	14	Blaremond	10	15	68	7					
	Subriaco	Swan Dist.	Subriaco	Tomb	"	Subriaco	Subriaco	11	11	Swan Dist.	6	10	57	12	11				

1945

MATCH

RECORDS.

87

87

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.				
							Team.	G.	B.		Team.	G.	B.	League.		Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
June 23	Subiaco	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Ryan	Wet Stormy	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	11	13	Subiaco	7	14	93	11	5				
	Perth	Claremont	Leederville	McLomish	"	Claremont	Claremont	11	11	Perth	7	9	44	18	10	W.A.B.A. flooded. match transferred.			
	East Perth	Swan Dist.	Bassendean	Wood	"	East Perth	East Perth	7	11	Swan Dist.	5	19	50	19	9				
	S. Fremantle	West Perth	Fremantle	Chapman	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	17	17	West Perth	14	14	96	5	5				
June 30	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Chapman	Showery	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	9	Perth	9	6	83	2	4				
	East Perth	S. Fremantle	Perth Oval	Ryan	"	East Perth	East Perth	19	16	S. Fremantle	7	18	92	1	1				
	West Perth	Swan Dist.	Leederville	McLomish	"	West Perth	West Perth	23	14	Swan Dist.	11	16	119	13					
	E. Fremantle	Claremont	Fremantle	Mosey	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	15	17	Claremont	7	3	89	15	11				
July 7	E. Fremantle	Perth	W.A.B.A.	Wood	Fine	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	18	18	Perth	7	5	45	3					
	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	Chapman	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	19	11	Claremont	5	6	65	19	8				
	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval	Mosey	"	West Perth	West Perth	10	11	East Perth	7	13	24	2	8				
	S. Fremantle	Swan Dist.	Fremantle	Ryan	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	10	26	Swan Dist.	11	14	103	5					
July 14	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Ryan	"	West Perth	West Perth	19	14	Subiaco	19	5	218	9	1				
	S. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	Fremantle	McLomish	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	16	14	E. Fremantle	15	12	218	19	7				
	Swan Dist.	Perth	Bassendean	Mosey	"	Swan Dist.	Swan Dist.	12	19	Perth	11	6	47	17	9				
	East Perth	Claremont	Subiaco	Wood	"	East Perth	East Perth	12	12	Claremont	9	13	49	9					
July 21	Swan Dist.	Claremont	W.A.B.A.	Mosey	"	Swan Dist.	Swan Dist.	17	9	Claremont	9	4	24	17					
	S. Fremantle	Subiaco	Fremantle	McLomish	"	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	15	15	Subiaco	7	7	130	4	6				
	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Wood	"	East Perth	East Perth	11	11	Perth	7	18	56	1	4				
	West Perth	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Chapman	"	West Perth	West Perth	8	13	E. Fremantle	7	14	260	15					
July 28	S. Fremantle	Perth	Fremantle	Ryan	Wet	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	10	8	Perth	7	14	87	13					
	West Perth	Claremont	Leederville	Wood	"	West Perth	West Perth	16	13	Claremont	3	11	72	12	4				
	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	McLomish	"	East Perth	East Perth	9	5	Subiaco	5	7	152	11	2				
	Swan Dist.	E. Fremantle	Bassendean	Chapman	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	15	10	Swan Dist.	14	13	56	4	11				
Aug 4	S. Fremantle	Claremont	Subiaco	McLomish	Showery	S. Fremantle	S. Fremantle	16	13	Claremont	8	11	47	9	3				
	Swan Dist.	Subiaco	Bassendean	Ryan	"	Swan Dist.	Swan Dist.	11	19	Subiaco	7	10	81	7	3				
	E. Fremantle	East Perth	Fremantle	Mosey	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	23	12	East Perth	6	10	167	13	3				
	Perth	West Perth	W.A.B.A.	Chapman	"	Perth	Perth	9	8	West Perth	7	13	88	3	6				

1945

MATCH

RECORDS.

88

88		TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
Date.								Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
Aug 11.	S. Mle	West Perth	Reederville	Ryan	Line	S. Mle	S. Mle	13	16	West Perth	11	10	199	4	2					
	Swan Dist	East Perth	Bussacra	McLomish	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	10	20	East Perth	8	7	81	7	3					
	Perth	Claremont	WACA	Wood	"	Perth	Perth	17	33	Claremont	1	3	25	10	.					
	Subiaco	E. Fremantle	Subiaco	Moorey	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	12	15	Subiaco	11	5	80	2	.					
Aug 18.	West Perth	Swan Dist.	Reederville	Ryan	Wes	West Perth	West Perth	7	15	Swan Dist	5	7	137	13	2					
	Perth	Subiaco	WACA	Moorey	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	16	Perth	11	8	46	13	6					
	East Perth	S. Mle	Perth Oval	McLomish	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	13	9	East Perth	8	14	122	15	5					
	Claremont	East Fremantle	Fremantle	Wood	"	East Fremantle	East Fremantle	23	19	Claremont	9	5	47	18	10					
Aug 25	West Perth	East Perth	Perth Oval	McLomish	Showery	West Perth	West Perth	14	7	East Perth	7	14	168	18	.					
	Swan Dist	S. Mle	Bussacra	Wood	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	15	12	S. Mle	10	15	80	9	8					
	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	Ryan	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	18	15	Claremont	6	11	40	8	1					
	East Fremantle	Perth	Fremantle	Moorey	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	19	7	Perth	9	10	87	17	6					
Sept 1	West Perth	Subiaco	Reederville	Ryan	Wes	West Perth	West Perth	9	13	Subiaco	6	17	158	.	11					
	Perth	Swan Dist.	WACA	Wood	"	Perth	Perth	7	12	Swan Dist	6	17	47	7	6					
	Claremont	East Perth	Subiaco	Moorey	"	East Perth	East Perth	16	19	Claremont	6	7	19	13	.					
	S. Mle	E. Mle	Fremantle	McLomish	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	18	15	S. Mle	12	14	224	13	5					
Sept 8	Claremont	Swan Dist.	WACA	Wood	Fine	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	15	25	Claremont	10	10	35	8	.					
	Subiaco	S. Mle	Subiaco	McLomish	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	16	16	S. Mle	14	7	125	3	10					
	East Perth	Perth	Perth O.	Ryan	"	East Perth	East Perth	13	21	Perth	9	14	81	9	10					
	West Perth	E. Fremantle	Fremantle	Moorey	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	19	13	West Perth	11	9	201	12	9					
Sept 15	S. Mle	Claremont	Fremantle	Wood	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	21	18	Claremont	14	12	51	12	6					
	East Perth	E. Mle	Perth Oval	Moorey	"	E. Fremantle	E. Fremantle	9	19	East Perth	5	8	66	7	6					
	Subiaco	Swan Dist	Subiaco	McLomish	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist.	11	13	Subiaco	7	12	288	19	4					
	Perth	West Perth	Reederville	Ryan	"	Perth	Perth	14	9	West Perth	10	14	57	4	9					
Sept 22	S. Mle	Swan Dist.	Subiaco	McLomish	over morning showers & then no rain	S. Mle	S. Mle	16	13	Swan Dist	9	11	732	7	7					10331
29	E. Mle	West Perth	"	"	Fine	E. Mle	E. Mle	14	14	West Perth	6	10	795	6	9					12883
Oct 6	S. Mle	West Perth	"	"	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	16	11	West Perth	9	7	747	5	6					12077
12	E. Mle	S. Mle	"	"	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	12	15	S. Mle	7	9	1268	13	9					19507

No train service. Coal strike

1946

MATCH

RECORDS.

Stand 1/3 + 5⁰⁰ 1/8
 Outes 11⁰⁰

Finals, Interstate
 Stand 1/8 + 1⁰⁰ 2/03
 Outes 17

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Apr 27	E. Mle	E. Perth	Fremantle	Grigg	Line	E. Mle	E. Mle	17	13	E. Perth	14	15	218 15 1					3641
	Claremont	S. Mle	Subiaco	Mosey	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	25	12	Claremont	8	12	144 3 5					2533
	S. Dist.	Subiaco	Bassendean	Paterson	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	15	S. Dist.	7	8	117 13 5					2065
	W. Perth	Perth	W.A.B.C.	Wadds	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	19	13	Perth	11	13	194 6 11					3120
Colls	W. Perth	Perth	W.A.B.C.	Caratti	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	6	8	Perth	2	8	674 17 11					11359
	Claremont	S. Mle	Subiaco	Ryan	"	Claremont	Claremont	10	14	S. Mle	2	2						
	E. Perth	E. Mle	Fremantle	Chapman	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	6	12	E. Mle	2	6						
	S. Dist.	Subiaco	Bassendean	Wood	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	3	4	Subiaco	2	2						
May 4	Subiaco	E. Mle	Subiaco	Mosey	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	11	18	Subiaco	9	9	228 13 1					4033
	S. Mle	W. Perth	Fremantle	Paterson	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	15	13	S. Mle	14	14	260 17 9					4549
	S. Dist.	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Wadds	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	10	6	E. Perth	8	9	205 2 4					3354
	Perth	Claremont	W.A.B.C.	Grigg	"	Perth	Perth	21	18	Claremont	15	7	82 9 8					1403
Colls	Claremont	Perth	W.A.B.C.	Robertson	"	Claremont	Claremont	8	10	Perth	5	7	778 2 10					13339
	E. Perth	S. Dist.	Perth Oval	Caratti	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	11	8	S. Dist.	1	1						
	E. Mle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Mosey	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	15	6	Subiaco	4	4						
	S. Mle	W. Perth	Fremantle	Woods	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	8	8	S. Mle	2	6						
May 6	W. Perth	Perth	Subiaco	Ryan	V. Wind	W. Perth	W. Perth	18	20	Perth	11	6	204 1 7					3091
Colls	W. Perth	Perth	Subiaco	Chapman	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	3	6	Perth	2	9						
May 11	E. Mle	Claremont	Fremantle	Paterson	Fine	E. Mle	E. Mle	13	23	Claremont	10	8	147 2 11					2604
	E. Perth	S. Mle	Perth Oval	Mosey	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	19	12	E. Perth	9	6	257 13 7					4208
	Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Chapman	"	Perth	Perth	12	8	Subiaco	10	15	150 6 9					2802
	W. Perth	S. Dist.	Fredericton	Ryan	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	12	25	S. Dist.	11	8	249 19 8					4009
Colls	E. Perth	S. Mle	Perth Oval	Grigg	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	12	6	S. Mle	1	3	805 2 11					13523
	E. Mle	Claremont	Fremantle	Robertson	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	11	11	Claremont	6	5	267 12 7					
	Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Wadds	"	Perth	Perth	6	14	Subiaco	3	4						
	W. Perth	S. Dist.	Fredericton	Mosey	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	10	7	S. Dist.	5	9	249 19 8					

1946

MATCH

RECORDS.

20

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
May 18	E. Perth	W. Perth	Perth Oval	Peterson	Fine	Draw	E. Perth	12	7	E. Perth	11	12	304 2 3	Drawn Game				4996
	S. Mle	Swan Dist	Freemantle	Grigg	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	17	16	Swan Dist	10	7	245 13					4419
	E. Mle	Perth	WACA	Watts	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	12	21	Perth	7	12	176 15 6					2912
	Claremont	Subiaco	Subiaco	Ryan	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	25	Claremont	7	10	147 18 9					2815
	E. Perth	W. Perth	Perth Oval	Luovski	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	7	3	E. Perth	5	10	874 9 6					15142
Colts	Perth	E. Mle	WACA	Robertson	"	Perth	Perth	4	14	E. Mle	3	8						
	Swan Dist	S. Mle	Freemantle	Wood	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	7	5	S. Mle	6	8						
	Claremont	Subiaco	Subiaco	Chapman	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	9	Claremont	5	10						
May 25	E. Mle	S. Mle	Freemantle	Grigg	Fine	E. Mle	E. Mle	14	16	S. Mle	8	13	581 2 2					10121
	Claremont	E. Perth	Subiaco	Watts	Showers	E. Perth	E. Perth	11	13	Claremont	10	9	125 6 11					2142
	W. Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Mosey	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	20	11	Subiaco	8	4	292 7 1					4625
	Swan Dist	Perth	Bassendean	Ryan	"	Perth	Perth	13	10	Swan Dist	6	5	112 10 6					1825
Colts	E. Mle	S. Mle	Freemantle	Barassi	Fine	E. Mle	E. Mle	9	10	S. Mle	5	10	111 6 8					18713
	Claremont	E. Perth	Subiaco	Robertson	"	Claremont	East Perth	5	8	Claremont	2	3						
	Swan Dist	Perth	Bassendean	Moiles	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	6	7	Perth	5	5						
	W. Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Chapman	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	15	2	Subiaco	7	6						
June 1	S. Dist	Claremont	Bassendean	Peterson	"	Claremont	Claremont	14	18	S. Dist	10	18	97 15 3					1746
	Subiaco	S. Freemantle	Subiaco	Mosey	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	10	S. Mle	6	12	206 11					3988
	E. Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Grigg	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	21	15	Perth	14	8	305 10 6					5084
3 rd West Perth	E. Mle	Subiaco	Watts	"	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	15	9	W. Perth	10	15	888 15 8					16494
Colts	Perth	East Perth	Perth Oval	Wood	"	Perth	Perth	9	4	East Perth	6	7	1498 2 4					27312
	S. Dist	Claremont	Bassendean	Moiles	"	S. Dist	S. Dist	6	10	Claremont	5	4						
	Subiaco	S. Mle	Subiaco	Ryan	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	9	S. Mle	4	4						
3 rd W. Perth	E. Mle	Subiaco	Chapman	"	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	9	11	E. Mle	8	9						

1946

MATCH

RECORDS.

91

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
June 8	Perth	S. Mle	Woollea	Patterson	Fine	Perth	Perth	9	11	S. Mle	7	16	204 . 3						
	W. Perth	Claremont	Leederville	Ryan	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	21	18	Claremont	16	8	204 15 6						3213
	E. Mle	Swan Dist.	Fremantle	Chapman	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	22	21	S. Dist.	9	14	122 8 3						3337
10	Subiaco	E. Perth	Subiaco	Watts	"	East Perth	East Perth	17	12	Subiaco	9	12	512 11 5						1052
Colls.	East Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Carutti	"	East Perth	East Perth	9	10	Subiaco	3	10	1043 13 5						10121
	Perth	S. Mle	Woollea	Wood	"	Perth	Perth	5	3	S. Mle	1	9							17723
	W. Perth	Claremont	Leederville	Robertson	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	7	9	Claremont	1	4							
	E. Mle	Swan Dist.	Fremantle	Mosey	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	5	8	E. Mle	5	5							
June 15	S. Mle	Claremont	Fremantle	Mosey	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	17	13	Claremont	13	13	191 12 3						3458
	Subiaco	Swan Dist.	Subiaco	Chapman	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	9	S. Dist.	9	6	86 17 10						1779
	Perth	West Perth	Leederville	Grigg	"	Perth	Perth	15	13	W. Perth	9	16	192 1 9						3186
	E. Mle	East Perth	Perth Oval	Ryan	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	15	15	E. Perth	11	9	525 . 11						8609
Colls	S. Dist.	Subiaco	Subiaco	Wood	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	4	9	Subiaco	4	6	990 12 9						17032
	E. Perth	E. Mle	Perth Oval	Moles	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	6	5	E. Mle	4	11							
	Claremont	S. Mle	Fremantle	Carutti	"	Claremont	Claremont	7	2	S. Mle	2	11							
	W. Perth	Perth	Leederville	Robertson	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	10	12	Perth	2	5							
June 22	W. Perth	S. Mle	Leederville	Watts	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	13	16	S. Mle	14	2	369 5 .						6002
	Claremont	Perth	Subiaco	Mosey	"	Perth	Perth	12	15	Claremont	12	5	145 2 7						2570
	E. Mle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Patterson	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	16	17	Subiaco	7	9	166 15 1						2944
	S. Dist.	E. Perth	Bassendean	Ryan	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	15	10	S. Dist.	12	8	114 17 .						1455
Colls	W. Perth	S. Mle	Leederville	Wood	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	7	9	W. Perth	5	11	790 19 8						13471
	Claremont	Perth	Subiaco	Grigg	"	Perth	Perth	5	10	Claremont	1	7							
	E. Mle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Robertson	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	10	13	Subiaco	5	2							
	S. Dist.	E. Perth	Bassendean	Moles	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	7	9	E. Perth	3	6							
June 29	E. Mle	Claremont	Subiaco	Chapman	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	25	14	Claremont	10	9	115 4 2						2252
	S. Dist.	W. Perth	Bassendean	Patterson	"	DRAW	W. Perth	17	17	S. Dist.	18	11	116 10 1						2014
	Subiaco	Perth	Woollea	Watts	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	6	14	Perth	5	10	234 3 5						2834
	S. Mle	E. Perth	Fremantle	Grigg	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	15	14	E. Perth	13	15	319 1 1						5590
													784 18 9						13691

Draw

1946

MATCH

RECORDS.

92

92		TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
Date.								Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
Colts	Berth	Subraio	Wallell	Morles	Fine	Subraio	Subraio	2	5	Berth		10								
	Claremont	E. The	Subraio	Ryan	"	E. The	E. The	5	7	Claremont	2	5								
	E. Berth	S. The	Freemantle	Caratti	"	E. Berth	E. Berth	10	7	S. The	5	2								
	S. Dist.	W. Berth	Bussendown	Wood	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	5	9	W. Berth	4	11								
July 6	W. Berth	E. Berth	Heederville	Mosey	Wes	W. Berth	W. Berth	12	10	E. Berth	7	10	390	10	2			5902		
	Berth	E. The	W.A.B.A.	Patterson V.	"	E. The	E. The	11	17	Berth	8	6	108	1	1			1652		
	S. The	Swan Dist.	Freemantle	Watts	"	S. The	S. The	18	14	Swan Dist	12	15	188	16	8			3001		
	Subraio	Claremont	Subraio	Engg	"	Subraio	Subraio	10	17	Claremont	8	9	89	1	7			1502		
Colts	Subraio	Claremont	Subraio	Chapman	"	Subraio	Subraio	6	6	Claremont	4	2	776	9	6			12057		
	Berth	E. The	W.A.B.A.	Caratti	"	Berth	Berth	6	3	E. The	2	8								
	W. Berth	E. Berth	Heederville	Wood	"	W. Berth	W. Berth	7	11	E. Berth	2	7								
	S. The	Swan Dist	Freemantle	Robertson	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	7	5	S. The	5	8								
July 13	Berth	Swan Dist	Wallell	Ryan	"	Berth	Berth	6	11	Swan Dist	2	5	89		8			1372		
	Subraio	West Berth	Subraio	Mosey	"	Subraio	Subraio	6	26	West Berth	7	7	299	7	5			3399		
	E. The	S. The	Freemantle	Patterson	"	E. The	E. The	17	16	S. The	10	9	358	7	3			5564		
	East Berth	Claremont	Berth	Chapman	"	E. Berth	E. Berth	17	17	Claremont	4	7	128	13	11			1982		
Colts	E. The	S. The	Freemantle	Caratti	"	E. The	E. The	4	4	S. The	2	8	795	9	2			12317		
	Berth	Swan Dist	W.A.B.A.	Morles	"	Berth	Berth	5	4	Swan Dist	3	7								
	East Berth	Claremont	Berth	Robertson	"	E. Berth	E. Berth	5	8	Claremont	2	2								
	West Berth	Subraio	Subraio	Watts	"	W. Berth	W. Berth	6	9	Subraio	2	2								
July 20	Claremont	Swan Dist	Heederville	Engg	"	Claremont	Claremont	13	17	Swan Dist	8	17	45	2	10			823		
	East Berth	Berth	W.A.B.A.	Caratti	"	E. Berth	E. Berth	8	12	Berth	8	8	167	17	10			2498		
	Subraio	S. The	Freemantle	Watts	"	Subraio	Subraio	15	16	S. The	15	7	211	17	9			3433		
	West Berth	E. The	Subraio	Ryan	"	E. The	E. The	15	15	W. Berth	8	13	306	9	9			4809		
Colts	S. The	Subraio	Freemantle	Wood	"	S. The	S. The	6	5	Subraio	5	9	731	8	2			11563		
	West Berth	E. The	Subraio	Mosey	"	W. Berth	W. Berth	6	3	E. The	6	1								
	East Berth	Berth	Wallell	Morles	"	E. Berth	E. Berth	6	4	Berth	5	6								
	Swan Dist	Claremont	Heederville	Chapman	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	4	12	Claremont	2	3								

1946

93

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
July 21	S. Fremantle	Perth	Fremantle	Moorey	Wet	S. Fremantle	S. F. M.	14	18	Perth	11	14	226	14	2			3946
	West Perth	Claremont	Subiaco	Chapman	"	West Perth	West Perth	12	12	Claremont	8	8	132	12	6			2337
	S. Fremantle	Swan Dist.	Bassendean	Curatti	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	15	14	S. Dist.	10	13	70	8	7			1269
	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Paterson	"	East Perth	East Perth	7	14	Subiaco	5	8	462	4	4			7211
Colts	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Wood	"	East Perth	East Perth	6	7	Subiaco	5	6	891	19	7			14763
	S. Fremantle	Perth	Fremantle	Grigg	"	Perth	Perth	7	5	S. F. M.	5	9						
	Claremont	West Perth	Subiaco	Ryan	"	West Perth	West Perth	5	9	Claremont	2	5						
	Swan Dist.	S. F. M.	Bassendean	Robertson	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	8	7	S. Dist.	6	9						
Aug 2	Swan Dist.	Subiaco	Bassendean	Ryan	"	Swan Dist.	Swan Dist.	9	8	Subiaco	6	14	104		3			1677
	S. F. M.	Claremont	Subiaco	Grigg	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	21	11	Claremont	9	9	150	5	3			2509
	S. F. M.	East Perth	Fremantle	Paterson	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	25	19	E. Perth	9	8	339	3	8			5285
Colts	S. F. M.	E. Perth	Fremantle	Watts	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	6	2	E. Perth	2	5	593	9	2			9571
	Claremont	S. F. M.	Subiaco	Wood	"	Claremont	Claremont	4	4	S. F. M.	2	9						
	Swan Dist.	Subiaco	Bassendean	Moorey	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	7	6	Subiaco	6	6						
Aug 10	Swan Dist.	Claremont	Bassendean	Watts	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	13	12	Claremont	10	13	76	16	11			1295
	Subiaco	E. Perth	Subiaco	Ryan	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	12	E. Perth	7	8	319	13	11			5065
	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	Fremantle	Moorey	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	16	14	S. F. M.	12	16	395	6	10			6500
Colts	Subiaco	E. Perth	Subiaco	Chapman	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	4	9	Subiaco	4	3	791	17	8			12850
	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	Fremantle	Robertson	"	S. F. M.	S. F. M.	6	10	S. F. M.	7	4	bolts					
	S. Dist.	Claremont	Bassendean	Moorey	"	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	5	6	Claremont	5	5						
Aug 17	W. A.	S. A.	Subiaco	Ryan	Perfect	W. A.	W. A.	20	17	S. A.	19	11	216	9	9			30274
19	"	"	"	Paterson	Wet	"	"	16	18	"	11	10	729	4	3			10784
24	S. Dist.	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Watts	Line	S. Dist.	S. Dist.	15	17	E. Perth	12	8	289	13	3			41058
	W. Perth	S. F. M.	Leedswood	Paterson	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	19	26	S. F. M.	16	6	186	7	10			3112
	E. F. M.	Subiaco	Fremantle	Grigg	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	10	19	Subiaco	7	14	426	13	6			7376
	Perth	Claremont	Leedswood	Moorey	"	Perth	Perth	16	19	Claremont	9	19	143	11	2			2739
Colts	W. Perth	S. F. M.	Leedswood	Robertson	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	8	6	S. F. M.	2	9	80	9	5			1382
	S. Dist.	E. Perth	Perth Oval	Chapman	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	7	3	S. Dist.	5	9						14609
	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	Fremantle	Wood	"	E. F. M.	E. F. M.	6	6	Subiaco	3	7						
	Perth	Claremont	Leedswood	Curatti	"	Perth	Perth	7	7	Claremont	5	5						

S. A. 9090 1731-18-2

1946

MATCH

RECORDS.

96

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
Aug 28	Perth	West Perth	Subiaco	Ryan	Line	Perth	Perth	20	11
" 31	E. Mle	Chasman	Waka	Watts	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	11	9
	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Caratti	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	5
	W. Perth	S. Dist	Leedswood	Ryan	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	12	16
	S. Mle	E. Perth	Freemantle	Morey	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	12	11
Colls	E. Mle	Chasman	Waka	Frizz	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	12	8
	S. Mle	E. Perth	Freemantle	Robertson	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	3	7
	E. Perth	S. Dist	Leedswood	Morley	"	S. Dist	S. Dist	7	8
	Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Wood	"	Perth	Perth	6	10
Aug 28	W. Perth	Perth	Subiaco	McLough	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	8	8
Sept 7	E. Perth	W. Perth	Perth Oval	Morey	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	19	22
	S. Freemantle	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Frizz	"	S. Mle	S. Mle	14	19
	E. Freemantle	Perth	Freemantle	Patterson	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	20	19
	Subiaco	Chasman	Subiaco	Chapman	"	Chasman	Chasman	10	8
Colls	E. Freemantle	Perth	Freemantle	Caratti	"	E. Mle	E. Mle	6	9
	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval	Watts	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	10	7
	Subiaco	Chasman	Subiaco	Ryan	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	5	6
	Swan Dist	S. Mle	Bassendean	Morley	"	S. Dist	S. Dist	10	5
Sept 14	Subiaco	S. Freemantle	Subiaco	Ryan	1st Semi	Subiaco	Subiaco	16	4
Colls	Swan Dist	E. Freemantle	"	Patterson	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	8	7
Sept 21	E. Mle	W. Perth	"	Ryan	2nd Semi	E. Mle	E. Mle	9	21
Colls	W. Perth	E. Perth	"	Patterson	Final	W. Perth	W. Perth	6	4
Sept 28	Subiaco	West Perth	"	Ryan	Final	W. Perth	W. Perth	12	14
Colls	Swan Dist	East Perth	"	Patterson	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	8	7
Oct 5	E. Mle	West Perth	"	Ryan	Final	E. Mle	E. Mle	11	13
Colls	Swan Dist	West Perth	"	Patterson	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	6	2
Oct 15 (TUES)	Collingwood	East Mle	"	Ryan	"	Collingwood	Collingwood	11	16

East Fremantle went through the season undefeated.

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
West Perth	10	15	192 17 7					3800
Chasman	8	16	32 19 1					669
Perth	5	9	324 12 2					5627
S. Dist	4	4	166 9 7					2692
E. Perth	6	11	178 17 7					3267
Chasman	4	3						1225
S. Mle	3	6						
W. Perth	6	7						
Subiaco	3	4						
Perth	5	5						
E. Perth	10	6	79 3 2					1578
Swan Dist	11	16	166 8 5					2883
Perth	15	9	197 15 9					3732
Subiaco	4	19	138 6					2618
Perth	5	4						1081
W. Perth	3	5						
Chasman	4	9						
S. Mle	4	4						
S. Mle	14	13	769 5 11					12514
E. Mle	4	5						
W. Perth	10	11	1049 19 5					17369
E. Perth	5	4						
Subiaco	5	7	951 8					15436
E. Perth	2	8						
W. Perth	10	13	1589 11 10					24850
W. Perth	4	1						
East Mle	9	10	920 19 3					15352

RECORD FOR
FINAL ROUND

1947

95

MATCH

INNER RESERVE ADULTS. 1/6 Plus Tax 5 1/11 Children 9 1/2
 OUTER " " 11 1/8 " 7 3/4 " 11 1/2
 FINALIST INTERSTATE. INNER " " 11 1/8 " 7 3/4 " 11 1/2
 RECORDS. OUTER " " 11 1/8 " 7 3/4 " 11 1/2

95

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Team.	G.					B.	Team.	G.		B.	League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Apr 19 th	E. Ftle	Subiaco Ftle	Cronin	Fine	E. Ftle	E. Ftle	22	15		Subiaco	10	5	291	7	5																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												

1947

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
17.5.47 COLTS	Subiaco	West Perth	Subiaco	Ryan	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	6	11	Subiaco	6	5						
	Perth	Swan Dist	W.A.C.A.	Miller	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	5	21	Perth	4	1						
	East Perth	Claremont	Perth Oval	Moiler	"	East Perth	East Perth	2	5	Claremont	1	9						
	East Ftle	South Ftle	Fremantle	Chapman	"	East Ftle	East Ftle	7	7	South Ftle	5	5						
May 24	East Ftle	East Perth	Fremantle	Ryan	"	East Ftle	East Ftle	19	12	East Perth	8	12	211	4	8			4,164
	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Bassendean	Pitsikas	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	10	10	Subiaco	9	10	140	2	4			2,193
	South Ftle	Claremont	Subiaco	Meiers	"	South Ftle	South Ftle	17	21	Claremont	9	5	159	14	10			3,476
	West Perth	Perth	Leederville	Cronin	"	West Perth	West Perth	15	9	Perth	8	14	520	10	5			8,211
COLTS	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Bassendean	Wilson	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	8	9	Subiaco	2	4						18044
	West Perth	Perth	Leederville	Paterson	"	West Perth	West Perth	4	9	Perth	2	7						
	East Ftle	East Perth	Fremantle	Robertson	"	East Ftle	East Ftle	7	7	East Perth	4	6						
	South Ftle	Claremont	Subiaco	Campbell	"	South Ftle	South Ftle	6	15	Claremont	4	3						
May 31	Claremont	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Cronin	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	9	5	Claremont	6	10	161	2	11			2,684
	Perth	East Perth	W.A.C.A.	Ryan	"	East Perth	East Perth	6	9	Perth	5	6	311	12	9			4,548
COLTS	Claremont	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Caratti	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	6	3	Claremont	3	6						
	Perth	East Perth	W.A.C.A.	Miller	"	East Perth	East Perth	7	6	Perth	4	11						
June 2	West Perth	East Ftle	Subiaco	Chapman	"	West Perth	West Perth	13	12	East Ftle	9	17	810	7	3			15,048
	South Ftle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Campbell	"	South Ftle	South Ftle	17	12	Subiaco	8	7	202	16	1			4,138
COLTS	Subiaco	South Ftle	Fremantle	Moiler	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	6	5	South Ftle	5	7						20418
	West Perth	East Ftle	Subiaco	Pitsikas	"	East Ftle	East Ftle	9	10	West Perth	4	6						
June 7	Swan Dist	East Ftle	Bassendean	Ryan	Wet	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	11	13	East Ftle	11	10	143	7	4			2,012
	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Campbell	"	East Perth	East Perth	9	16	Subiaco	6	9	187	2	10			2,727
	South Ftle	Perth	Fremantle	Cronin	"	South Ftle	South Ftle	12	17	Perth	9	11	222	5	3			3,804
	Claremont	West Perth	Subiaco	Paterson	"	Claremont	Claremont	11	18	West Perth	5	13	193	5	1			3,399
COLTS	South Ftle	Perth	Fremantle	Pitsikas	"	South Ftle	South Ftle	7	4	Perth	4	13						11942
	Swan Dist	East Ftle	Bassendean	Miller	"	East Ftle	East Ftle	6	6	Swan Dist	6	1						
	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Wilson	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	5	East Perth	6	9						
	West Perth	Claremont	Subiaco	Meiers	"	West Perth	West Perth	4	5	Claremont	2	11						

1947

97

MATCH

RECORDS.

91		SCORES.																		DIVISION OF GATE.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.												Attendance.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
	Team.	G.					B.	Team.	G.	B.	League.	Ground.		Teams.	Levies.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
June 14 th	Claremont	Subiaco	Subiaco	Caratti	Gale	Claremont	Claremont	11	14	Subiaco	8	8	126	14	10																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

1947

99

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
COLTS	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	F.V. Ryan	Fine	Subiaco	Subiaco	6	6	West Perth	2	11						
	East Perth	Claremont	Subiaco	Robertson	"	East Perth	East Perth	6	5	Claremont	5	2						
	East Ftle	South Ftle	Fremantle	Miller	"	East Ftle	East Ftle	8	9	South Ftle	6	7						
	Swan Dist	Perth	Bassendean	Paterson	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	6	6	Perth	4	9						
12.7.47	East Ftle	East Perth	Perth Oval	Campbell	Very Wet	East Ftle	East Ftle	7	10	East Perth	4	14	401	3	2			5,665
	West Perth	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Cronin	"	West Perth	West Perth	6	11	Perth	6	8	248	14	5			3,343
	South Ftle	Claremont	Fremantle	Caratti	"	South Ftle	South Ftle	14	14	Claremont	6	9	141	16	1			2,363
	Subiaco	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Ryan	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	17	20	Swan Dist	6	4	83	17	2			1,801
COLTS	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Subiaco	Chapman	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	7	2	Subiaco	2	6						13,172
	Perth	West Perth	W.A.C.A.	Miller	"	Perth	Perth	4	5	West Perth	1	2						
	South Ftle	Claremont	Fremantle	Paterson	"	South Ftle	South Ftle	6	5	Claremont	4	6						
	East Ftle	East Perth	Perth Oval	Pitaihas	"	East Ftle	East Ftle	7	5	East Perth	6	4						
19.7.47	Claremont	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Cronin	"	Claremont	Claremont	7	7	Swan Dist	6	9	52	1	10			836
	East Ftle	West Perth	Fremantle	Ryan	"	East Ftle	East Ftle	11	15	West Perth	10	14	214	2	4			3,260
	Subiaco	South Ftle	Subiaco	Campbell	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	8	South Ftle	9	6	105	10	5			2,097
	Perth	East Perth	W.A.C.A.	Pitaihas	"	Perth	Perth	9	11	East Perth	9	6	232	11	9			3,088
COLTS	South Ftle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Meiers	"	South Ftle	South Ftle	5	5	Subiaco	4	9						9281
	West Perth	East Ftle	Fremantle	Chapman	"	West Perth	West Perth	4	6	East Ftle	3	3						
	East Perth	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Robertson	"	East Perth	East Perth	2	7	Perth	2	-						
	Swan Dist	Claremont	Bassendean	Miller	"	Claremont	Claremont	6	10	Swan Dist	2	4						
26.7.47	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Pitaihas	Wet	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	17	East Perth	7	15	256	8	8			4,647
	East Ftle	Swan Dist	Fremantle	Caratti	"	East Ftle	East Ftle	16	12	Swan Dist	8	10	100	11	6			1,764
	West Perth	Claremont	Leederville	Meiers	"	West Perth	West Perth	16	20	Claremont	13	6	210	19	6			3,232
	South Ftle	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Cronin	"	South Ftle	South Ftle	9	5	Perth	5	12	364	19	11			5,298
COLTS	Perth	South Ftle	W.A.C.A.	Miller	"	Perth	Perth	3	7	South Ftle	3	5						14,941
	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Chapman	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	4	10	East Perth	4	9						
	West Perth	Claremont	Leederville	Paterson	"	West Perth	West Perth	8	6	Claremont	5	6						
	East Ftle	Swan Dist	Fremantle	Robertson	"	East Ftle	East Ftle	4	6	Swan Dist	1	3						
Aug 9th	Essendon	W.A.	Subiaco	Campbell	Fine	Essendon	Essendon	15	9	W.A.	13	15	1821	19	6			30,250
12th	"	"	"	Meiers	"	"	"	9	13	"	7	8	717	17	7			13,896

1947

MATCH

RECORDS.

100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
16.8.47	East Perth	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Caratti	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	15	12	Swan Dist	11	11	88	16	6																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						

1947

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	SCORES.			DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.		Team.	G.	B.	League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Sep 13	West Perth	East Fife	Leederville	Cronin	Very Wet	West Perth	West Perth	11	10		East Fife	8	6	331	9	11		4,580
	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Caratti	"	East Perth	East Perth	7	9		Perth	7	6	289	13	2		3,918
	South Fife	Subiaco	Fremantle	Meiers	"	South Fife	South Fife	13	16		Subiaco	5	11	75	12	1		1,276
	Claremont	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Pitsoikas	"	Claremont	Claremont	12	13		Swan Dist	9	15	20	5	6		535
COLTS	South Fife	Subiaco	Fremantle	Robertson	"	South Fife	South Fife	6	5		Subiaco	2	1					10309
	West Perth	East Fife	Leederville	Patterson	"	West Perth	West Perth	3	6		East Fife	3	2					
	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Chapman	"	East Perth	East Perth	6	3		Perth	-	2					
	Claremont	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Miller	"	Claremont	Claremont	2	11		Swan Dist	-	1					
20.9.47	Perth	East Fife	Subiaco	Cronin	1st Semi Fine	Perth	Perth	14	10		East Fife	10	18	832	12	3		15,808
COLTS	East Perth	South Fife	Subiaco	Campbell	"	East Perth	East Perth	8	5		South Fife	5	5					24,200
27.9.47	South Fife	West Perth	Subiaco	Cronin	2nd Semi	South Fife	South Fife	20	8		West Perth	13	9	1437	14	9		
COLTS	West Perth	East Fife	Subiaco	Caratti	"	West Perth	West Perth	5	5		East Fife	4	8					
4.10.47	West Perth	Perth	Subiaco	Cronin	"	West Perth	West Perth	16	12		Perth	13	10	1241	15	6		2,168
COLTS	East Perth	East Fife	Subiaco	Chapman	"	East Perth	East Perth	7	8		East Fife	5	7					
11.10.47	South Fife	West Perth	Subiaco	Cronin	3rd Semi Showery	South Fife	South Fife	13	8		West Perth	9	17	1640	14	6		24,172
COLTS	West Perth	East Perth	Subiaco	Caratti	"	West Perth	West Perth	6	3		East Perth	5	6					PAID ADMISS. 27,112

MATCH

INTER STATE
FINALS
RECORDS.

INNER ROULETS 1/8 plus 1/2" 2/3 children 9"

OUTER " 1 1/2 " " 11"

INNER " 2 1/4 " " 2 1/4 " 6"

OUTER " 1 1/2 " " 11"

" " 6"

102

102																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
							Team.	G.	B.		Team.	G.	B.	League.		Ground.	Teams.	Levies.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
17.4.48	South Ttle	East Perth	Perth Ov.	Cronin	Fine	South Ttle	South Ttle	19	10	East Perth	7	14	692	2	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.	Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
						Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
15.5.48	South Ttle East Ttle	Fremantle	Caratti	Fine	S. Ttle	S. Ttle	21	10	East Ttle	10	13	691	9	2			12,851
	West Perth Subiaco	Leederville	Pitsikas	"	West Perth	West Perth	18	7	Subiaco	6	9	405	1	7			6,224
	Claremont East Perth	Claremont	M'Mahon	"	East Perth	East Perth	12	21	Claremont	13	7	193	3	9			4,180
	Perth Swan Dist	Bassendean	Chapman	"	Perth	Perth	18	19	Swan Dist	7	10	151	3	2			2,280
SECONDS	Subiaco West Perth	Leederville	Gorn	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	11	West Perth	7	6						25535
	East Perth Claremont	Claremont	Onley	"	East Perth	East Perth	11	18	Claremont	7	6						
	Swan Dist Perth	Bassendean	Lampbell	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	6	10	Perth	6	9						
	E. Ttle S. Ttle	Fremantle	Holdsworth	"	East Ttle	East Ttle	11	12	South Ttle	9	12						
22.5.48	Swan Dist E. Ttle	Bassendean	M'Mahon	Showery	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	11	9	East Ttle	10	12	88	5	1			1,368
	West Perth Claremont	Claremont	Chapman	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	10	12	Claremont	10	9	219	8	9			4,804
	East Perth Subiaco	Perth Oval	Koss	"	E. Perth	E. Perth	12	14	Subiaco	9	7	305	3	3			4,497
	Perth South Ttle	Ttle	Pitsikas	"	Perth	Perth	15	13	S. Ttle	10	22	441	8	1			7,435
SECONDS	East Perth Subiaco	Perth Ov.	Gorn	"	East Perth	East Perth	13	5	Subiaco	8	6	219	8	9			18104
	Claremont West Perth	Claremont	Meiers	"	Claremont	Claremont	8	12	West Perth	5	4						4,804
	South Ttle Perth	Fremantle	Perry	"	South Ttle	S. Ttle	10	17	Perth	6	20						
	Swan Dist East Ttle	Bassendean	Hooper	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	12	9	East Ttle	7	7						
29.5.48	West Perth East Ttle	Leederville	Ryan	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	17	12	East Ttle	14	12	373	8	8			5,841
	South Ttle Subiaco	Subiaco	Gorn	"	South Ttle	S. Ttle	14	15	Subiaco	13	14	131	13	6			2,551
	Claremont Swan Dist	Bassendean	Pitsikas	"	Claremont	Claremont	14	13	Swan Dist	10	14	139	2	3			2,123
	Perth East Perth	W.A.C.A.	Caratti	"	Perth	Perth	11	12	East Perth	10	12	571	4	4			7,877
SECONDS	Claremont Swan Dist	Bassendean	Holdsworth	"	Claremont	Claremont	6	10	Swan Dist	5	7						18392
	East Perth Perth	W.A.C.A.	Onley	"	East Perth	East Perth	16	9	Perth	5	10						
	South Ttle Subiaco	Subiaco	Hooper	"	South Ttle	S. Ttle	7	16	Subiaco	7	6						
	West Perth East Ttle	Leederville	Campbell	"	West Perth	West Perth	10	10	E. Ttle	7	7						
5.6.48	East Ttle Subiaco	Fremantle	Caratti	Showery	East Ttle	East Ttle	15	21	Subiaco	13	9	196	8				3,401
	East Perth Swan Dist	Perth Ov.	Ryan	"	East Perth	East Perth	17	17	Swan Dist	7	7	226	16	1			3,432
	Claremont Perth	W.A.C.A.	Holdsworth	"	Claremont	Claremont	13	7	Perth	9	2	419	7	11			5,685
SECONDS	East Ttle Subiaco	Ttle	Perry	"	East Ttle	East Ttle	10	11	Subiaco	3	10						12518
	Perth Claremont	W.A.C.A.	Gorn	"	Perth	Perth	4	12	Claremont	2	13						
	East Perth Swan Dist	Perth Ov.	Campbell	"	East Perth	E. Perth	15	4	Swan Dist	7	6						

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
7.6.48	South Itle	West Perth	Subiaco	Pitsikas	Showery	South Itle S. Itle		17	14	West Perth	14	8	996 1 5					16,917
SECONDS	West Perth	South Itle	"	Chapman	"	West Perth West Perth		8	8	South Itle	2	13						
12.6.48	South Itle	Claremont	Fremantle	Ryan	Fine	South Itle S. Itle		15	18	Claremont	15	9	372 15 -					7,017
	Perth	West Perth	Leederville	Caratti	"	Perth Perth		13	10	West Perth	7	16	511 18 3					7,933
	East Itle	East Perth	Perth O.	Pitsikas	"	East Itle East Itle		19	14	East Perth	16	13	316 1 8					5,033
	Subiaco	Swan Dist	Subiaco	McMahon	"	Subiaco Subiaco		14	18	Swan Dist	7	5	83 - 9					2,112
SECONDS	Claremont	South Itle	Fremantle	Onley	"	Claremont Claremont		9	6	S. Itle	6	7						22,095
	West Perth	Perth	Leederville	Meiers	"	West Perth Perth		7	4	Perth	5	9						
	East Itle	East Perth	Perth O.	Chapman	"	East Itle East Itle		10	7	East Perth	7	9						
	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Subiaco	Parry	"	Swan Dist Swan Dist		8	7	Subiaco	2	7						
19.6.48	East Perth	South Itle	Itle	McMahon	Wet	East Perth East Perth		11	14	S. Itle	9	13	210 19 -					3,351
	West Perth	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Ryan	"	W. Perth W. Perth		10	13	S. District	9	4	108 9 9					1,468
	Perth	Subiaco	W.A.C.A.	Pitsikas	"	Perth Perth		8	10	Subiaco	5	12	234 1 6					3,009
	East Itle	Claremont	Claremont	Holdsworth	"	East Itle East Itle		15	22	Claremont	12	8	143 19 4					3,165
SECONDS	Perth	Subiaco	W.A.C.A.	Campbell	"	Perth Perth		8	12	Subiaco	4	3						10,993
	South Itle	East Perth	Itle	Gorn	"	S. Itle S. Itle		9	3	East Perth	6	10						
	East Itle	Claremont	Claremont	Ross	"	Claremont Claremont		6	9	East Itle	5	3						
	West Perth	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Hooper	"	W. Perth W. Perth		6	4	Swan Dist	5	9						
26.6.48	Subiaco	Claremont	Claremont	Ryan	Fine	Subiaco Subiaco		13	12	Claremont	10	8	140 14 6					3,137
	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	Holdsworth	"	West Perth West Perth		13	7	East Perth	8	16	617 4 -					9,837
	East Itle	Perth	Fremantle	Caratti	"	East Itle East Itle		13	9	Perth	11	12	337 12 1					6,108
	South Itle	Swan Dist	Bassendean	McMahon	"	South Itle South Itle		22	8	Swan Dist	9	13	80 15 3					1,488
SECONDS	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont	Parry	"	Claremont Claremont		12	14	Subiaco	2	4						2,570
	East Itle	Perth	Fremantle	Meiers	"	East Itle East Itle		7	18	Perth	4	8						
	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	Campbell	"	West Perth West Perth		11	5	East Perth	8	7						
	South Itle	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Chapman	"	South Itle S. Itle		10	6	Swan Dist	6	12						

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.	Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
						Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
3.7.48	South Itle East Itle	Fremantle	Cronin	Fine	South Itle	South Itle	14	9	East Itle	7	18	561	15	8			10,602
	East Perth Claremont	Perth Oval	Caratti	"	East Perth	East Perth	10	12	Claremont	9	12	256	6	-			4,036
	Perth Swan Dist	W.A.C.A.	Holdsworth	"	Perth	Perth	17	16	Swan Dist	7	15	130	12	-			2,006
	West Perth Subiaco	Subiaco	Pitaiakas	"	West Perth	West Perth	13	3	Subiaco	7	11	239	12	5			4,774
SECONDS	West Perth Subiaco	Subiaco	Hooper	"	West Perth	West Perth	10	10	Subiaco	9	4						21418
	Claremont East Perth	Perth Oval	Loss	"	Claremont	Claremont	11	4	East Perth	5	7						
	South Itle East Itle	Fremantle	Horsley	"	South Itle	S. Itle	10	16	East Itle	8	8						
	Swan Dist Perth	W.A.C.A.	Gorn	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	7	5	Perth	5	10						
10.7.48	East Perth Subiaco	Subiaco	Cronin	Wet	East Perth	East Perth	13	16	Subiaco	13	12	126	12	11			2,881
	West Perth Claremont	Leederville	M. Mahon	"	West Perth	W. Perth	11	15	Claremont	10	8	275	7	-			4,442
	Perth South Itle	W.A.C.A.	Campbell	"	Perth	Perth	15	8	South Itle	13	6	562	10	7			8,253
	East Itle Swan Dist	Fremantle	Pitaiakas	"	East Itle	East Itle	17	15	Swan Dist	11	9	101	4	3			2,092
SECONDS	East Perth Subiaco	Subiaco	Chapman	"	East Perth	E. Perth	9	15	Subiaco	4	7						17668
	East Itle Swan Dist	Fremantle	Onley	"	East Itle	E. Itle	7	7	Swan Dist	3	8						
	West Perth Claremont	Leederville	Perry	"	West Perth	W. Perth	6	7	Claremont	4	14						
	Perth South Itle	W.A.C.A.	Mellers	"	Perth	Perth	6	16	South Itle	6	7						
17.7.48	West Perth East Itle	Subiaco	Campbell	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	14	14	East Itle	8	15	392	3	10			6,865
	Perth East Perth	Perth Oval	M. Mahon	"	Perth	Perth	13	10	East Perth	11	12	452	14	6			6,492
	Claremont Swan Dist	Claremont	Caratti	"	Claremont	Claremont	14	13	Swan Dist	13	4	62	12	-			1,433
	South Itle Subiaco	Fremantle	Ryan	"	South Itle	S. Itle	25	19	Subiaco	13	11	169	7	3			3,272
SECONDS	East Itle West Perth	Subiaco	Horsley	"	East Itle	East Itle	6	10	West Perth	3	5						18062
	Perth East Perth	Perth Oval	Gorn	"	Perth	Perth	9	10	East Perth	7	13						
	Swan Dist Claremont	Claremont	Loss	"	Swan Dist	S. Dist	5	10	Claremont	5	5						
	South Itle Subiaco	Fremantle	Hooper	"	South Itle	S. Itle	11	11	Subiaco	3	5						
24.7.48	West Perth South Itle	Pitaiakas	Leederville	Gale	West Perth	West Perth	14	9	S. Itle	5	13	753	5	8			11,316
	Claremont Perth	Claremont	Cronin	"	Claremont	Claremont	12	11	Perth	10	14	106	18	6			2,362
	East Itle Subiaco	Subiaco	Caratti	"	East Itle	East Itle	23	16	Subiaco	10	8	71	7	6			1,461
	East Perth Swan Dist	Bassendean	Ryan	"	East Perth	East Perth	10	20	Swan Dist	3	6	68	12	-			1,117
																	16256

1448
106

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Team.	G.	B.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.				Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
SECONDS	Swan Dist	East Perth	Bassendean	Chapman	Gale	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	9	8	East Perth	6	6	East Perth	6	6						
	East Ttle	Subiaco	Subiaco	McMahon	"	East Ttle	East Ttle	6	9	Subiaco	2	1	Subiaco	2	1						
	Claremont	Perth	Claremont	Meiers	"	Claremont	Claremont	8	2	Perth	7	7	Perth	7	7						
	West Perth	South Ttle	Leederville	Perry	"	West Perth	W. Perth	9	4	South Ttle	5	12	South Ttle	5	12						
31.7.48	W.A.	VICTORIA	Subiaco	Pitsikas	Showery	W.A.	W.A.	16	16	Victoria	10	14	Victoria	10	14	2,294	17	2			35,466
3.8.48	"	"	"	Caratti	Rain in morning Fine afternoon	W.A.	W.A.	11	17	Victoria	7	18	Victoria	7	18	1,471	7	4			25,704
14.8.48	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Pitsikas	Fine	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	15	Perth	11	6	Perth	11	6	181	9	6			3,767
	West Perth	Swan Dist	Leederville	Caratti	"	West Perth	W. Perth	17	16	Swan Dist	6	6	Swan Dist	6	6	149	-	11			2,637
	East Ttle	Claremont	Fremantle	McMahon	"	East Ttle	East Ttle	20	15	Claremont	8	15	Claremont	8	15	234	5	10			4,480
SECONDS	Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Hooper	"	Perth	Perth	11	14	Subiaco	6	2	Subiaco	6	2						10884
	East Ttle	Claremont	Fremantle	Gorn	"	East Ttle	East Ttle	8	9	Claremont	4	5	Claremont	4	5						
	Swan Dist	West Perth	Leederville	Ross	"	Swan Dist	S. Dist	11	4	W. Perth	5	8	W. Perth	5	8						
21.8.48	East Perth	Claremont	Perth Oval	Caratti	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	11	11	Claremont	11	4	Claremont	11	4	173	16	9			2,803
	Perth	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Campbell	"	Perth	Perth	15	13	Swan Dist	10	9	Swan Dist	10	9	44	7	6			741
	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Ryan	"	West Perth	W. Perth	12	17	Subiaco	11	7	Subiaco	11	7	244	12				3,772
	South Ttle	East Ttle	Fremantle	Pitsikas	"	South Ttle	South Ttle	8	21	East Ttle	8	20	East Ttle	8	20	477	1	9			8,654
SECONDS	Perth	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Perry	"	Perth	Perth	5	9	Swan Dist	2	6	Swan Dist	2	6						15970
	East Ttle	South Ttle	Fremantle	Onley	"	East Ttle	East Ttle	9	14	South Ttle	9	11	South Ttle	9	11						
	East Perth	Claremont	Perth Oval	Ross	"	East Perth	East Perth	8	7	Claremont	8	5	Claremont	8	5						
	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Holdsworth	"	West Perth	West Perth	8	13	Subiaco	8	1	Subiaco	8	1						
28.8.48	West Perth	East Perth	Perth Ov.	Pitsikas	Cloudy	West Perth	West Perth	14	4	East Perth	7	15	East Perth	7	15	458	13	4			7,020
	Subiaco	Claremont	Claremont	Campbell	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	8	Claremont	8	15	Claremont	8	15	332	-	10			4,939
	East Ttle	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Caratti	"	East Ttle	East Ttle	12	14	Perth	12	11	Perth	12	11	88	-	5			1,949
	South Ttle	Swan Dist	Subiaco	McMahon	"	South Ttle	South Ttle	19	17	Swan Dist	10	15	Swan Dist	10	15	31	15	9			753
SECONDS	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont	Hooper	"	Claremont	Claremont	15	9	Subiaco	7	5	Subiaco	7	5						14661
	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Ov.	Chapman	"	East Perth	East Perth	10	12	W. Perth	10	10	W. Perth	10	10						
	Perth	East Ttle	W.A.C.A.	Meiers	"	Perth	Perth	5	4	East Ttle	3	9	East Ttle	3	9						
	South Ttle	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Gorn	"	S. Ttle	S. Ttle	7	6	S. Dist	6	10	S. Dist	6	10						

1948

MATCH

RECORDS.

107

107

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.										Attendance.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
							Team.	G.	B.		Team.	G.	B.	League.	Ground.		Teams.		Levies.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
4.9.48	East Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Caratti	Fine	East Perth	E. Perth	11	15		Subiaco	10	8	128	16	8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				

South Fremantle
Perth
1948

2
E.
Sub

108

RECORDS

Inner Reserve
adults 110 Rusty 5⁷/₈.
children 9²
Outer Reserve
adults 1/2 no fat
children 6²

Interstate 9 Serials
June 1.
adults 2/10
children 1/1
June 2
adults 1/3
children 9/7

1949		108																														
		TEAMS.		Ground.		Umpire.		Weather.		Winners.		SCORES.		Team.		G.		B.		Gate.		DIVISION OF GATE.		Attendance.								
Date.												Team.		G.		B.						League.		Ground.		Teams.		Levies.				
16.4.49		Claremont	S. Dist	Sullivan	Pitsikas	Fine	Claremont	Claremont	16	14	S. Dist	10	17	386	1	11											6,220					
SECONDS		Claremont	S. Dist.	Sullivan	Sampson		Claremont	Claremont	9	15	S. Dist	6	9																			
23.4.49		Swan Dist	Sullivan	Sullivan	Wendt	Wet	S. Dist	S. Dist	11	10	Sullivan	3	6	111	4	6											1,731					
		West Perth	Perth	Leederville	Wood		W. Perth	W. Perth	15	10	Perth	12	12	400	10	7											5,360					
		East Perth	East	Ltle Kern	Dr. Pitsikas		E. Perth	E. Perth	18	16	E. Ltle	11	13	332	8	9											4,444					
		Claremont	South	Ltle	Fremantle	McMahon		Claremont	Claremont	18	12	S. Ltle	15	20	399	18	7											5,937				
SECONDS		Sullivan	S. Dist	Sullivan	C. Doig		Sullivan	Sullivan	13	8	S. Dist	8	3											17,472								
		West Perth	Perth	Leederville	Holdsworth		W. Perth	W. Perth	9	4	Perth	5	13																			
		Claremont	South	Ltle	Ltle	Casserley		Claremont	Claremont	11	7	S. Ltle	4	6																		
		East Kern	East	Ltle Kern	Oval	Campbell		East Kern	East Perth	13	6	E. Ltle	7	8																		
30.4.49		Perth	Sullivan	W.A.C.A.	Sampson	Fine	Perth	Perth	9	20	Sullivan	6	9	250	15	3											3,135					
		East Ltle	Claremont	Claremont	Wood		East Ltle	East Ltle	16	13	Claremont	8	20	262	7	-											4,589					
		West Perth	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Pitsikas		W. Perth	W. Perth	9	10	S. Dist	6	10	212	4	-											2,712					
		South Ltle	East Perth	Ltle	Holdsworth		S. Ltle	S. Ltle	11	18	E. Perth	10	13	489	13	6											6,646					
SECONDS		Perth	Sullivan	W.A.C.A.	Gorn		Perth	Perth	8	9	Sullivan	5	4											17,082								
		S. Dist	W. Perth	Bassendean	Casserley		S. Districts	S. Dist	6	7	W. Perth	2	7																			
		East Ltle	Claremont	Claremont	Cook		East Ltle	E. Ltle	12	11	Claremont	4	6																			
		East Perth	S. Ltle	Fremantle	Hooper		E. Perth	E. Perth	16	7	S. Ltle	6	3																			
7.5.49		Sullivan	Claremont	Claremont	Campbell		Sullivan	Sullivan	15	15	Claremont	8	11	135	7	6											2,460					
		S. Ltle	S. Dist	Bassendean	Wood		South Ltle	S. Ltle	15	14	S. Dist	9	14	130	-	6											1,884					
		Perth	East Ltle	Fremantle	Pitsikas		Perth	Perth	15	13	East Ltle	13	12	364	3	5											5,269					
		West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	Wendt		W. Perth	W. Perth	11	18	E. Perth	9	11	680	16	11											9,247					
SECONDS		East Perth	West Perth	Leederville	McMahon		E. Perth	E. Perth	12	7	W. Perth	3	5											18,860								
		East Ltle	Perth	Fremantle	Ferguson		East Ltle	East Ltle	9	11	Perth	7	3																			
		S. Dist	S. Ltle	Bassendean	Cook		Swan Dist	S. Dist	9	13	S. Ltle	7	4																			
		Claremont	Sullivan	Claremont	Chapman		Claremont	Claremont	15	4	Sullivan	8	3																			
14.5.49		Perth	S. Dist	W.A.C.A.	McMahon		Perth	Perth	9	20	S. Dist	4	11	219	7	-											2,941					
		S. Ltle	E. Ltle	Ltle	Wood		S. Ltle	S. Ltle	15	9	E. Ltle	14	13	715	1	-											10,667					
		Claremont	E. Perth	Perth	Oval	Pitsikas		Claremont	Claremont	17	6	E. Perth	9	11	348	9	1											4,650				
		W. Perth	Sullivan	Sullivan	Holdsworth		W. Perth	W. Perth	14	14	Sullivan	10	11	216	19	9											3,785					
																																22,043

MATCH

RECORDS.

1949		110							SCORES.		
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.		Team.	G.	B.	
SECONDS	East Perth	Claremont	Perth Cr.	Gorn	Fine	East Perth	East Perth		11	7	
	Perth	S. Districts	W.D.C.A.	Doig	"	Perth	Perth		10	8	
	East Little	South Little	Fremantle	Horsley	"	East Little	East Little		12	19	
	West Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Wendt	"	W. Perth	W. Perth		7	10	
21.5.49	West Perth	Claremont	Leederville	Wood	Fine & Windy	W. Perth	W. Perth		12	15	
	E. Little	S. Dist	Fremantle	Campbell	"	E. Little	E. Little		19	19	
	East Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Wendt	"	East Perth	E. Perth		11	17	
	South Little	Perth	W.D.C.A.	Ritsikas	"	South Little	S. Little		10	13	
SECONDS	Perth	South Little	W.D.C.A.	Chapman	"	Perth	Perth		16	11	
	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Casserley	"	Subiaco	Subiaco		8	6	
	Claremont	West Perth	Leederville	Sampson	"	Claremont	Claremont		9	14	
	East Little	Swan Dist	Fremantle	Cook	"	East Little	East Little		8	12	
28.5.49	S. Little	Subiaco	Fremantle	McMahon	Fine	South Little	South Little		20	15	
	S. Districts	Claremont	Claremont	Wendt	"	Swan Dist	S. Dist		14	8	
	Perth	East Perth	Perth Cr.	Wood	"	Perth	Perth		6	19	
	West Perth	East Little	Leederville	Holdsworth	"	West Perth	West Perth		16	16	
SECONDS	S. Little	Subiaco	Fremantle	Hooper	"	S. Little	S. Little		9	9	
	East Little	West Perth	Leederville	Horsley	"	East Little	East Little		14	13	
	Perth	East Perth	Perth Cr.	Doig	"	Perth	Perth		14	9	
	Swan Dist	Claremont	Claremont	Gorn	"	S. Dist	S. Dist		13	5	
4.6.49	East Little	Subiaco	Subiaco	Wendt	Fine	East Little	East Little		12	14	
	Claremont	Perth	Claremont	McMahon	"	Claremont	Claremont		12	11	
	East Perth	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Campbell	"	East Perth	East Perth		14	21	
6.6.49	South Little	West Perth	Subiaco	Ritsikas	"	South Little	S. Little		12	18	
SECONDS	East Little	Subiaco	Subiaco	Chapman	"	East Little	East Little		12	17	
	Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Cook	"	Perth	Perth		10	10	
	Swan Dist	East Perth	Bassendean	Sampson	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist		11	7	
6.6.49	West Perth	South Little	Subiaco	Casserley	"	West Perth	W. Perth		8	11	

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Claremont	8	8						
Swan Dist	7	5						
S. Little	3	9						
Subiaco	6	7						
Claremont	7	8	449	15	2			6,287
S. Dist	11	14	160	15	7			2,587
Subiaco	11	12	123	9	11			2,943
Perth	6	14	701	7	3			9,321
S. Little	5	2						2138
East Perth	7	8						
W. Perth	6	6						
S. Dist	5	8						
Subiaco	12	11	227	8	3			3,614
Claremont	12	10	105	19	3			2,052
East Perth	4	10	363	9	-			4,861
East Little	16	11	873	17	-			11,825
Subiaco	6	6						22352
West Perth	5	6						
East Perth	6	3						
Claremont	9	12						
Subiaco	12	12	152	7	5			2,969
Perth	11	16	259	10	9			4,629
S. Dist	9	9	179	19	7			2,518
W. Perth	12	14	1,657	5	4			26,744
Subiaco	6	5						36860
Claremont	5	8						
East Perth	8	5						
S. Little	5	5						

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
11.6.49	East Little	East Perth	Fremantle	McMahon	Fine	East Little	East Little	24	19	East Perth	18	10	299	4	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			</

MATCH

RECORDS.

112

112		SCORES.										DIVISION OF GATE.									
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	SCORES.			DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.			
	Team.	G.					B.	Team.	G.		B.	League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.						
SECONDS	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	Hooper	Fine	Subiaco	Subiaco	10	8		Claremont	7	6								
	South Ttle	Swan Dist	Ttle	Chapman	..	South Ttle	South Ttle	11	8		Swan Dist	7	5								
	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval	Cook	..	East Perth	East Perth	9	7		West Perth	4	7								
	Perth	East Ttle	W.A.C.A.	Horsley	..	Perth	Perth	11	10		East Ttle	7	9								
23.7.49	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Wendt	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	21	27		Subiaco	12	14	219	1	11			3,078		
	East Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Wood	..	East Perth	East Perth	14	12		Claremont	13	15	298	12	11			5,177		
	East Ttle	South Ttle	Fremantle	Pitsoikas	..	East Ttle	East Ttle	21	18		South Ttle	21	9	646	12	3			9,627		
	Perth	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Holdsworth	..	Perth	Perth	13	22		Swan Dist	14	11	137	5	4			1,866		
SECONDS	East Ttle	South Ttle	Fremantle	Campbell	..	East Ttle	East Ttle	19	10		Swan Ttle	3	5						19748		
	Perth	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Casserley	..	Perth	Perth	12	9		Swan Dist	7	4								
	East Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Sampson	..	East Perth	East Perth	11	9		Claremont	9	4								
	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Doig	..	West Perth	West Perth	7	14		Subiaco	6	6								
30.7.49	West Perth	Claremont	Claremont	M'Mahon	Fine & Windy	West Perth	West Perth	9	19		Claremont	6	5	264	12	9			4,635		
	East Ttle	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Wood	..	East Ttle	East Ttle	16	25		Swan Dist	12	12	122	1	10			1,690		
	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Pitsoikas	..	East Perth	East Perth	15	9		Subiaco	7	8	225	18	9			3,097		
	Perth	South Ttle	Fremantle	Wendt	..	Perth	Perth	18	10		S. Ttle	15	13	587	14	3			8,386		
SECONDS	Perth	South Ttle	Fremantle	Hooper	..	Perth	Perth	9	13		S. Ttle	7	6						17808		
	East Ttle	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Cook	..	East Ttle	East Ttle	11	17		S. Dist	8	7								
	West Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Gorn	..	West Perth	West Perth	8	8		Claremont	4	4								
	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Chapman	..	East Perth	East Perth	8	11		Subiaco	5	6								
6.8.49	W. Perth	South Ttle	Leederville	Holdsworth	Showers & Strong Wind	West Perth	West Perth	13	14		South Ttle	8	15	918	8	10			10,967		
	Perth	Claremont	W.A.C.A.	Pitsoikas	..	Perth	Perth	22	15		Claremont	10	6	239	11	9			3,120		
	East Perth	Swan Dist	Perth Oval	Wendt	..	East Perth	East Perth	12	17		Swan Dist	5	10	171	18	9			2,314		
	East Ttle	Subiaco	Ttle Oval	M'Mahon	..	East Ttle	East Ttle	12	30		Subiaco	7	7	104	7	4			1,461		
SECONDS	Perth	Claremont	W.A.C.A.	Doig	..	Perth	Perth	8	11		Claremont	2	6						17862		
	East Perth	Swan Dist	Perth Oval	Casserley	..	East Perth	East Perth	10	8		Swan Dist	5	6								
	South Ttle	West Perth	Leederville	Horsley	..	South Ttle	South Ttle	9	2		W. Perth	8	5								
	East Ttle	Subiaco	Ttle	Chapman	..	East Ttle	East Ttle	12	16		Subiaco	5	7								

MATCH

RECORDS.

113																			
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
13.8.49	West Aust.	South Aust.	Subiaco	Pitschke	Fine	W.A.	W.A.	22	20	S.A.	15	13	1,779	3	10				26,717
16.8.49	West Aust.	South Aust.	"	Wendt	"	W.A.	W.A.	18	22	S.A.	8	7	677	-	4				11,548
20.8.49	East Ttle	West Penn	Subiaco	Pitschke	"	East Ttle	East Ttle	11	13	West Penn	8	19	555	4	10				9,381
	Claremont	S. Dist	Bassendean	McMahon	"	Claremont	Claremont	9	13	S. Dist	7	17	46	19	8				837
	Perth	East Penn	Perth	Dr. Wood	"	Perth	Perth	16	19	East Penn	6	17	502	10	10				6,566
	S. Ttle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Holdsworth	"	S. Ttle	S. Ttle	18	19	Subiaco	14	11	135	4	1				2,193
SECONDS	Swan Dist	Claremont	Bassendean	Gorn	"	S. Dist	S. Dist	10	9	Claremont	8	5							18,977
	East Ttle	West Penn	Subiaco	Hooper	"	E. Ttle	E. Ttle	9	16	West Penn	7	5							
	Perth	East Penn	Perth	Dr. Campbell	"	Perth	Perth	11	14	East Penn	6	8							
	South Ttle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Sampson	"	South Ttle	S. Ttle	14	6	Subiaco	5	11							
27.8.49	East Ttle	South Ttle	Fremantle	McMahon	Fine	East Ttle	East Ttle	15	7	South Ttle	12	13	675	19	8				10,079
	Perth	Swan Dist	W.A.C.A.	Wood	"	Perth	Perth	14	10	Swan Dist	12	12	161	13	-				2,221
	West Penn	Subiaco	Subiaco	Holdsworth	"	West Penn	W. Penn	22	23	Subiaco	11	7	106	14	-				2,681
	East Penn	Claremont	Claremont	Wendt	"	East Penn	East Penn	12	17	Claremont	9	12	101	10	x				1,915
SECONDS	East Ttle	South Ttle	Fremantle	Cook	"	East Ttle	East Ttle	19	12	South Ttle	2	6							16,896
	S. Dist	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Horsley	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	8	4	Perth	6	9							
	East Penn	Claremont	Claremont	Casserley	"	East Penn	East Penn	10	5	Claremont	7	7							
	West Penn	Subiaco	Subiaco	Chapman	"	West Penn	West Penn	16	14	Subiaco	1	4							
3.9.49	East Penn	East Ttle	Subiaco	Holdsworth	Wet	East Penn	East Penn	12	18	East Ttle	12	17	131	19	7				3,010
	South Ttle	Claremont	Claremont	Wood	"	South Ttle	South Ttle	13	17	Claremont	11	15	85	3	6				1,648
	West Penn	Perth	Leederville	Wendt	"	West Penn	West Penn	12	12	Perth	9	13	860	16	2				11,477
	Subiaco	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Pitschke	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	22	S. Dist	8	15	28	4	3				507
SECONDS	S. Dist	Subiaco	Bassendean	Sampson	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	8	13	Subiaco	5	7							16,642
	West Penn	Perth	Leederville	Campbell	"	West Penn	West Penn	9	5	Perth	8	9							
	Claremont	Swan Ttle	Claremont	Gorn	"	Claremont	Claremont	7	11	South Ttle	7	10							
	East Ttle	East Penn	Subiaco	Hooper	"	East Ttle	East Ttle	11	8	East Penn	9	4							

1749

114

MATCH

RECORDS.

114

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.			
							Team.	G.	B.		Team.	G.	B.	League.		Ground.	Teams.	Levies.
10.9.49	East Ttle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Wood	Showery	East Ttle	East Ttle	18	18		Subiaco	12	13	64	8	9		1,559
	South Ttle	West Penn	Fremantle	McMahon	"	South Ttle	South Ttle	14	10		West Penn	10	13	47	1	4	10	6,745
	Penn	Claremont	W.A.C.A.	Holdsworth	"	Penn	Penn	15	20		Claremont	3	14	19	1	16	9	2,413
	Swan Dist	East Penn	Penn Oval	Wendt	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	15	17		East Penn	12	8	89	3	6		1,352
SECONDS	East Ttle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Campbell	"	East Ttle	East Ttle	18	16		Subiaco	7	4					12069
	Penn	Claremont	W.A.C.A.	Cook	"	Penn	Penn	5	11		Claremont	5	4					
	Swan Dist	East Penn	Penn Oval	Horsley	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	10	11		East Penn	9	4					
	West Penn	South Ttle	Fremantle	Cassidy	"	West Penn	West Penn	20	16		South Ttle	3	1					
17.9.49	South Ttle	East Ttle	Subiaco	Pitcaas	1st Semi	South Ttle	South Ttle	15	16		East Ttle	12	13	16	49	2	9	24,851
SECONDS	West Penn	East Penn	"	Wendt	"	West Penn	West Penn	11	15		East Penn	5	5					24,851
24.9.49	West Penn	Penn	Subiaco	Pitcaas	2nd Semi	West Penn	West Penn	16	17		Penn	14	13	13	47	6	7	20,512
SECONDS	East Ttle	Penn	"	Wood	"	East Ttle	East Ttle	10	9		Penn	9	12					
1.10.49	Penn	South Ttle	Subiaco	Pitcaas	Final	Penn	Penn	22	12		South Ttle	13	13	16	16	7	7	23,533
SECONDS	Penn	West Penn	"	Wendt	"	Penn	Penn	6	9		West Penn	5	11					
8.10.49	West Penn	Penn	Subiaco	Pitcaas	Final	West Penn	West Penn	16	13		Penn	12	7	2,473	12	-		34,039
SECONDS	Penn	East Ttle	"	Wood	"	Penn	Penn	8	11		East Ttle	5	7					X

W P
Premier
1949.

MATCH

RECORDS.

1950 115	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
	Date.						Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
	22.4.50	W. Perth	Claremont	Leederville	Casserley	Fine	W. Perth	W. Perth	19 11	Claremont	15 11	429 3 1						5,792
		E. Fille	E. Perth	Fille	Pitsikas	"	E. Fille	E. Fille	19 22	E. Perth	10 14	377 13 -						5,438
		Perth	S. Dist.	W.A.C.A.	Wendt	"	Perth	Perth	13 18	S. Dist	8 14	226 - 6						2,765
		S. Fille	Subiaco	Subiaco	Clamp	"	S. Fille	S. Fille	16 14	Subiaco	5 16	128 2 3						2,535
SECONDS		Claremont	W. Perth	Leederville	Johnson	"	Claremont	Claremont	12 14	W. Perth	5 9							16,530
		Perth	S. Dist	W.A.C.A.	Wood	"	Perth	Perth	10 12	S. Dist	2 1							
		E. Fille	E. Perth	Fille	Holdsworth	"	E. Fille	E. Fille	9 15	E. Perth	7 9							
		S. Fille	Subiaco	Subiaco	McMahon	"	S. Fille	S. Fille	12 4	Subiaco	9 11							
	29.4.50	S. Dist	W. Perth	Bassendean	Pitsikas	Fine	S. Dist	S. Dist	12 12	W. Perth	10 14	163 12 9						2,274
		East Fille	Subiaco	Subiaco	Casserley	"	E. Fille	E. Fille	22 20	Subiaco	10 10	127 4 4						1,988
		South Fille	East Perth	Perth Or.	Clamp	"	South Fille	S. Fille	16 21	East Perth	10 15	465 7 10						6,261
		Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Wood	"	Perth	Perth	20 16	Claremont	13 9	289 2 3						4,811
SECONDS		East Fille	Subiaco	Subiaco	Ryan	"	East Fille	East Fille	5 9	Subiaco	4 4							15,334
		West Perth	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Campbell	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	7 5	S. Dist	6 7							
		Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Ayford	"	Perth	Perth	11 12	Claremont	4 5							
		South Fille	East Perth	Perth	Wal Wendt	"	South Fille	S. Fille	7 12	E. Perth	7 10							
	6.5.50	W. Perth	E. Perth	Perth Or.	Wood	Fine	W. Perth	W. Perth	13 6	E. Perth	9 10	488 9 4						6,339
		South Fille	Swan Dist	Fremantle	Casserley	"	S. Fille	S. Fille	31 24	S. Dist	8 11	341 10 -						5,072
		East Fille	Claremont	Claremont	Wendt	"	E. Fille	E. Fille	19 18	Claremont	14 13	219 15 6						2,622
		Perth	Subiaco	W.A.C.A.	Clamp	"	Perth	Perth	15 17	Subiaco	8 20	194 18 9						3,255
SECONDS		East Fille	Claremont	Claremont	Sampson	"	East Fille	East Fille	10 16	Claremont	4 6							17,288
		East Perth	West Perth	Perth Or.	Robertson	"	East Perth	East Perth	5 21	W. Perth	5 4							
		Perth	Subiaco	W.A.C.A.	Terguson	"	Perth	Perth	11 10	Subiaco	6 11							
		South Fille	Swan Dist	Fille	Husley	"	South Fille	South Fille	8 13	Swan Dist	8 7							
	13.5.50	Perth	East Perth	W.A.C.A.	Wendt	Fine	Perth	Perth	17 20	East Perth	9 14	570 16 9						7,142
		East Fille	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Wood	"	East Fille	East Fille	19 17	Swan Dist	8 13	375 6 9						5,704
		West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Casserley	"	West Perth	West Perth	19 13	Subiaco	3 4	272 14 11						3,827
		South Fille	Claremont	Fremantle	Pitsikas	"	South Fille	South Fille	20 9	Claremont	12 9	160 12 8						2,260

1950

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
SECONDS	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Horsley	Fine	W. Perth	W. Perth	5	11	Subiaco	4	10						
	East Perth	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Holdsworth	"	East Perth	East Perth	12	7	Perth	9	13						
	South Hill	Claremont	Fremantle	Chapman	"	South Hill	S. Hill	14	10	Claremont	11	5						
	East Hill	Swan Dist	Bassendean	McMahon	"	East Hill	East Hill	17	11	S. Dist	6	5						
20.5.50	South Hill	East Hill	Fremantle	Wood	Fine	South Hill	S. Hill	20	18	East Hill	14	9						
	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	McMahon	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	15	East Perth	9	X	1077	16	1			15,673
	Perth	West Perth	Leederville	Pitsoikas	"	Perth	Perth	8	13	West Perth	7	8	693	11	5			9,189
	Claremont	Swan Dist	Claremont	Wendt	"	Claremont	Claremont	16	15	S. Dist	14	19	87	3	3			1,690
SECONDS	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Johnson	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	5	East Perth	6	9	82	14	3			1,325
	Swan Dist	Claremont	Claremont	Asford	"	S. Dist	S. Dist	10	13	Claremont	7	10						2,877
	South Hill	East Hill	Fremantle	Campbell	"	S. Hill	S. Hill	8	14	E. Hill	9	7						
	Perth	W. Perth	Leederville	Ryan	"	Perth	Perth	9	11	W. Perth	6	2						
27.5.50	West Perth	East Hill	Fremantle	Wendt	Shower	West Perth	West Perth	20	14	East Hill	14	15	971	12	-			X 11,641
	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Bassendean	Pitsoikas	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	14	14	Subiaco	8	9	291	12	8			4,033
	South Hill	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Casserley	"	South Hill	South Hill	17	14	Perth	14	10	160	11	3			2,063
	Claremont	East Perth	Perth	Dr. Clapp	"	Claremont	Claremont	11	14	East Perth	7	12	82	5	4			1,169
SECONDS	South Hill	Perth	W.A.C.A.	Robertson	"	South Hill	South Hill	8	9	Perth	7	8						18,906
	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Bassendean	Ferguson	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	10	8	Subiaco	6	5						
	East Hill	West Perth	Fremantle	Simpson	"	East Hill	East Hill	10	10	West Perth	8	9						
	East Perth	Claremont	Perth	Dr. Hurley	"	East Perth	East Perth	11	14	Claremont	5	7						
3.6.50	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont	Casserley	Fine	Claremont	Claremont	14	11	Subiaco	6	17	173	8	5			3,160
	East Perth	Swan Dist	Perth	Dr. Wood	"	East Perth	East Perth	11	21	Swan Dist	5	13	334	6	9			4,502
5.6.50	South Hill	West Perth	Subiaco	Pitsoikas	"	South Hill	South Hill	16	8	West Perth	14	13	1,246	7	-			19,244
	East Hill	Perth	Fremantle	McMahon	"	East Hill	East Hill	16	19	Perth	17	8	403	5	3			6,024
SECONDS	East Perth	Swan Dist	Perth	Dr. Ferguson	"	East Perth	East Perth	8	9	S. Dist	4	16						32,930
	Subiaco	Claremont	Claremont	Horsley	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	6	10	Claremont	5	8						
	South Hill	West Perth	Subiaco	Holdsworth	"	South Hill	South Hill	10	7	W. Perth	8	6						
	East Hill	Perth	Fremantle	Chapman	"	East Hill	East Hill	12	13	Perth	7	13						

1950

MATCH

RECORDS.

117

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
10.6.50	Claremont	West Perth	Claremont	Wood	Continuous Rain	Claremont	Claremont	3	13	W. Perth	3	8	112 16 1					2,016
	South Tlle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Clamp	..	South Tlle	S. Tlle	7	12	Subiaco	4	9	108 1 8					1,379
	East Tlle	East Perth	Perth	De Casserley	..	East Tlle	East Tlle	9	5	E. Perth	7	15	173 6 -					2,126
	Perth	Swan Dist	Basen dean	Wendt	..	Perth	Perth	11	8	S. Dist	6	11	87 10 2					1,109
5.30.50	Subiaco	South Tlle	Fremantle	Cyford	..	Subiaco	Subiaco	5	7	S. Tlle	5	6						6,630
	West Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Johnson	..	W. Perth	W. Perth	9	4	Claremont	4	6						
	Perth	Swan Dist	Basen dean	Shirley	..	Perth	Perth	11	4	S. Dist	9	5						
	East Tlle	East Perth	Perth	Or. Ryan	..	Draw	East Tlle	7	5	East Perth	7	5						
NIGHT MATCH 14.6.50	Conways Team	Deals Team	Tlle	Or. Pitsikas	Fine	Conways Team		7	13	Deals Team	4	20						
17.6.50	Perth	Claremont	WACA	Pitsikas	Rainy	Perth	Perth	7	12	Claremont	4	11	431 17 6					4,757
	West Perth	Swan Dist	Leederville	Clamp	..	West Perth	West Perth	8	15	Swan Dist	6	13	142 7 9					1,831
	South Tlle	East Perth	Subiaco	McMahon	..	South Tlle	South Tlle	12	10	East Perth	11	10	170 9 5					2,088
	Subiaco	East Tlle	Fremantle	Wendt	..	Subiaco	Subiaco	14	15	East Tlle	11	14	110 - 6					1,453
SECONDS	Perth	Claremont	WACA	Robertson	..	Perth	Perth	9	8	Claremont	7	6						10129
	Swan Dist	West Perth	Leederville	Campbell	..	Swan Dist	S. Dist	8	9	West Perth	5	16						
	South Tlle	East Perth	Subiaco	Horsley	..	South Tlle	S. Tlle	6	10	East Perth	4	7						
	East Tlle	Subiaco	Tlle	Sampson	..	Draw	Subiaco	5	7	East Tlle	5	7						
24.6.50	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	Pitsikas	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	10	14	East Perth	4	12	507 3 7					6,794
	East Tlle	Claremont	Fremantle	Clamp	..	East Tlle	East Tlle	22	24	Claremont	15	15	322 15 7					4,750
	Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Casserley	..	Perth	Perth	15	15	Subiaco	8	14	196 10 10					2,887
	South Tlle	Swan Dist	Basen dean	Wendt	..	South Tlle	South Tlle	11	17	Swan Dist	10	9	93 10 -					1,416
SECONDS	East Tlle	Claremont	Fremantle	McMahon	..	East Tlle	East Tlle	9	13	Claremont	6	13						15847
	South Tlle	Swan Dist	Basen dean	Holdsworth	..	South Tlle	South Tlle	12	8	Swan Dist	6	5						
	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	Ferguson	..	West Perth	West Perth	8	10	East Perth	7	8						
	Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Chapman	..	Perth	Perth	8	6	Subiaco	8	3						
1.7.50	Perth	East Perth	Perth	Or. Ryan	..	Perth	Perth	20	10	E. Perth	10	16	448 6 -					5,821
	S. Tlle	Claremont	Claremont	Wendt	..	Perth	Perth	15	11 (5)		6	4						5,230
	East Tlle	S. Dist	Tlle	Pitsikas	..	South Tlle	S. Tlle	23	18	Claremont	13	21	299 11 -					2,589
	West Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Johnson	..	East Tlle	East Tlle	18	22	S. Dist	14	13	159 14 -					2,22x
					..	West Perth	W. Perth	9	14	Subiaco	5	9						16064
					..			5	2		8	10 (5)	153 9 10					

1930

MATCH

RECORDS.

118

118											119																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	Team.	G.					B.	Team.	G.		B.	League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
8.7.50	South Fife	East Fife	Leamantle	Wood	Fine	South Fife	South Fife	14	14	E. Fife	14	11	652	10	8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																

RECORDS.

119		TEAMS.										SCORES.			DIVISION OF GATE.									
Date.	TEAMS.	Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.	Gate.	League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	Attendance.							
5.8.50	South Hill Subiaco Fremantle Wendt	Shower	South Hill South Hill	19	16	Subiaco	9	10	140	19	6						1,895							
	West Perth Claremont Claremont Casserley	..	West Perth West Perth	9	9	Claremont	9	6	133	12	3						2,396							
	Perth Swan Dist Bassendean Wood	..	Perth Perth	9	10	S. Dist	5	14	157	2	1						1,839							
	East Perth East Hill Perth Dr. Claph	..	East Perth East Perth	11	13	East Hill	8	15	173	4	6						2,140							
SECONDS	Perth Swan Dist Bassendean Chapman	..	Perth Perth	7	12	Swan Dist	6	4									8,270							
	East Hill East Perth Perth Dr. Holdsworth	..	East Hill East Hill	4	13	E. Perth	5	5																
	South Hill Subiaco Fremantle Campbell	..	South Hill South Hill	8	4	Subiaco	6	8																
	Claremont West Perth Claremont Sampson	..	Claremont Claremont	5	9	West Perth	3	9																
12.8.50	East Perth South Hill Fremantle Pitaikas	Fine	East Perth East Perth	13	8	South Hill	12	11	242	19	11						4,494							
	East Hill Subiaco Subiaco Wood	..	East Hill East Hill	21	16	Subiaco	16	9	81	11	6						1,288							
	Claremont Perth W.A. Claph	..	Claremont Claremont	10	10	Perth	6	17	326	15	6						3,930							
	West Perth Swan Dist Leederville McMahon	..	West Perth West Perth	16	7	S. Dist	10	10	243	4	3						3,327							
SECONDS	East Perth South Hill Fremantle Ryan	..	East Perth East Perth	6	11	S. Hill	3	6									13,039							
	Perth Claremont W.A. Robertson	..	Perth Perth	9	13	Claremont	5	8																
	Subiaco East Hill Subiaco Johnson	..	Subiaco Subiaco	11	7	East Hill	9	10																
	West Perth Swan Dist Leederville Ferguson	..	West Perth West Perth	5	8	S. Dist	4	13																
19.8.50	Perth Subiaco Subiaco Pitaikas	..	Perth Perth	17	14	Subiaco	9	9	104	5	3						1,612							
	South Hill Swan Dist Bassendean Claph	..	South Hill South Hill	12	10	S. Dist	8	10	96	13	9						1,519							
	West Perth East Perth Perth Dr. Wendt	..	West Perth West Perth	16	13	East Perth	11	14	646	19	5						8,467							
	Claremont East Hill Hill Dr. McMahon	..	Claremont Claremont	16	11	East Hill	11	10	277	2	10						4,236							
SECONDS	South Hill Swan Dist Bassendean Ryan	..	S. Hill S. Hill	8	8	S. Dist	8	7									15,834							
	East Perth West Perth Perth Dr. Dyford	..	East Perth East Perth	9	8	W. Perth	3	6																
	Subiaco Perth Subiaco Hurley	..	Subiaco Subiaco	7	9	Perth	4	8																
	East Hill Claremont Hill Horsley	..	East Hill East Hill	7	13	Claremont	6	6																
26.8.50	Perth East Perth W.A. C.A. Wood	..	Perth Perth	16	23	East Perth	15	13	322	4	6						3,963							
	West Perth Subiaco Leederville Wendt	..	West Perth West Perth	8	15	Subiaco	8	12	173	13	3						2,488							
	East Hill Swan Dist Hill Casserley	..	East Hill East Hill	12	22	Swan Dist	11	9	133	19	1						2,228							
	South Hill Claremont Claremont Pitaikas	..	South Hill S. Hill	20	25	Claremont	12	13	341	19	6						5,892							

1950

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.		DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.			League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
SECONDS	Claremont	South Isle	Claremont	Sampson	Fine	Claremont	Claremont	11	15	South Isle	10	8							
	Penth	East Penn	Walla	Holdsworth	"	Penth	Penth	8	6	E. Penn	5	5							
	East Isle	S. District	Isle	Chapman	"	East Isle	East Isle	7	17	S. Dist	7	6							
	Subiaco	West Penn	Leederville	Campbell	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	12	W. Penn	4	5							
2.9.50	West Penn	Penn	W.A.C.A. Fitzikas		"	West Penn	West Penn	13	8	Penn	10	14	7	13	7	9			9,019
	South Isle	East Isle	Isle	Wood	"	South Isle	South Isle	21	23	E. Isle	15	8	5	31	4	10			8,284
	East Penn	Subiaco	Penn	Dr. Clamp	"	East Penn	East Penn	10	17	Subiaco	5	14	10	6	18	6			1,519
	Claremont	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Wendt	"	Claremont	Claremont	14	6	S. District	11	8	5	3	6	8			908
SECONDS	Penn	West Penn	Walla	Johnson	"	Penn	Penn	11	6	W. Penn	3	3							19730
	South Isle	East Isle	Fremantle	Durley	"	S. Isle	S. Isle	12	5	E. Isle	5	18							
	East Penn	Subiaco	Penn	Dr. Ryan	"	E. Penn	E. Penn	8	5	Subiaco	5	5							
	Claremont	S. Dist.	Bassendean	Ferguson	"	Claremont	Claremont	8	11	S. Dist	6	11							
9.9.50	Subiaco	S. Dist	Subiaco	Cassidy	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	15	11	S. Dist	6	9	4	6	4	6			808
	West Penn	E. Fremantle	Leederville	Wood	"	W. Penn	W. Penn	19	11	E. Isle	13	8	5	0	6	9	9		6,861
	Claremont	East Penn	Claremont	McMahon	"	Claremont	Claremont	18	16	E. Penn	5	9	8	8	16	-			1,704
	South Isle	Penn	Fremantle	Clamp	"	South Isle	South Isle	24	15	Penn	9	9	4	4	1	9	5		6,533
SECONDS	East Penn	Claremont	Claremont	Horsley	"	East Penn	East Penn	10	6	Claremont	6	11							15906
	South Isle	Penn	Fremantle	Sampson	"	South Isle	South Isle	5	7	Penn	3	11							
	Subiaco	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Campbell	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	16	S. Dist	2	5							
	East Isle	West Penn	Leederville	Axford	"	East Isle	East Isle	15	7	W. Penn	6	4							
16.9.50	Penn	East Isle	W.A.C.A. Fitzikas		"	Penn	Penn	15	11	E. Isle	13	21	2	5	3	-			3,134
	West Penn	South Isle	Leederville	Wendt	"	W. Penn	W. Penn	15	13	S. Isle	10	14	6	2	9	11	3		8,535
	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	Clamp	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	8	Claremont	7	13	8	1	14	9			1,792
	East Penn	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Wood	"	East Penn	East Penn	10	11	S. Dist	9	11	3	4	9	9			633
SECONDS	South Isle	West Penn	Leederville	Ferguson	"	South Isle	South Isle	12	13	W. Penn	3	4							14094
	Swan Dist	East Penn	Bassendean	Johnson	"	S. Dist	S. Dist	6	3	East Penn	4	10							
	Penn	East Isle	Walla	Durley	"	Penn	Penn	7	6	East Isle	2	11							
	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	Ryan	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	4	Claremont	3	3							

1050

MATCH

RECORDS.

121

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
23.9.50	Persh	East Lile	Subiano	Pitachas	1st Semi Showery & strong wind	Persh	Persh	13	16	East Lile	10	12	1,003	2 -	15,776
SECONDS	East Lile	Subiano	..	Clamp	..	East Lile	East Lile	6	4	Subiano	4	6			
30.9.50	South Lile	West Persh	..	Wood	2nd Final Fine	South Lile	South Lile	13	17	W. Persh	11	14	1,488	5 10	21,746
SECONDS	Persh	South Lile	..	Wendt	..	Persh	Persh	11	17	S. Lile	5	10			
7.10.50	Persh	West Persh	..	Pitachas	..	Persh	Persh	11	19	W. Persh	9	13	1,571	4 1	22,514
SECONDS	East Lile	South Lile	..	Clamp	..	East Lile	East Lile	9	9	S. Lile	4	12			
14.10.50	South Lile	Persh	..	Pitachas	3rd Final Fine cross strong wind	South Lile	South Lile	12	23	Persh	13	11			
SECONDS	East Lile	Persh	..	Wood	..	East Lile	East Lile	4	8	Persh	4	6	2,272	7 -	31,325

South Lile Persh

1951 122

MATCH

SCORES.

RECORDS.

PRICES OF ADMISSION

ORDINARY MATCHES. OUTER RESERVE. ADULTS 2/- INCTAX 4"
CHILDREN 6"
ADULTS 3/- " " 6"
CHILDREN 2/- " " 4"
ADULTS 2/- " " 4"
CHILDREN 9"
ADULTS 3/6 " " 8"
CHILDREN 1/-
FINALS & INTERSTATE
CLAREMONT ALL PARTS 2/- 9 2
INNER
OUTER
INNER.

1951		122																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
------	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

16174

1951

123

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.	Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
						Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
SECONDS	West Perth Swan Dist	Leederville	Smith	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	8	14	S. Dist	7	5						
	Subiaco East Ttle Fremantle	Simpson		"	Draw	Subiaco	9	3	E. Ttle	8	9						
	Claremont Perth W.A.C. McMahon			"	Claremont	Claremont	5	9	Perth	4	11						
	South Ttle East Perth Perth Oval	Carr		"	South Ttle	South Ttle	14	12	East Perth	9	6						
19.5.51	West Perth East Perth	Leederville	Clamp	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	13	14	East Perth	5	7	841	17	2			7,942
	South Ttle Swan Dist	Bassendean	Wood	"	South Ttle	South Ttle	16	16	Swan Dist	10	9	89	4				1,097
	Perth Subiaco Subiaco Smith			"	Perth	Perth	13	10	Subiaco	8	12	198	4	6			2,047
	Claremont East Ttle Fremantle	Pitstickas		"	Claremont	Claremont	17	27	East Ttle	14	13	494	12	-			5,023
SECONDS	East Ttle Claremont Fremantle	Ferguson		"	East Ttle	East Ttle	10	13	Claremont	10	10						16109
	East Perth West Perth	Leederville	Holdsworth	"	East Perth	East Perth	11	7	West Perth	6	15						
	Perth Subiaco Subiaco Hurley			"	Perth	Perth	8	9	Subiaco	4	10						
	Swan Dist South Ttle	Bassendean	Chapman	"	Swan Dist	S. Dist	8	9	S. Ttle	6	14						
26.5.51	West Perth Subiaco Subiaco	Pitstickas		"	W. Perth	W. Perth	21	15	Subiaco	5	10	211	-	11			2,279
	Perth East Perth	W.A.C. McMahon		"	Perth	Perth	11	9	E. Perth	7	15	520	14	-			4,859
	East Ttle Swan Dist	Bassendean	Campbell	"	East Ttle	East Ttle	21	12	S. Dist	9	10	95	16	1			1,162
	South Ttle Claremont Claremont	Clamp		"	South Ttle	South Ttle	13	16	Claremont	12	11	777	9	-			8,371
SECONDS	Perth East Perth	W.A.C. Montgomery		"	DRAW	Perth	6	9	E. Perth	6	9						16671
	South Ttle Claremont Claremont	Carr		"	South Ttle	South Ttle	9	6	Claremont	9	5						
	Swan Dist East Ttle	Bassendean	Clayton	"	Swan Dist	S. Dist	8	10	E. Ttle	8	9						
	Subiaco West Perth Subiaco	Clarke		"	Subiaco	Subiaco	5	5	W. Perth	3	15						
4.6.51	East Ttle South Ttle Fremantle	Wood		Fine	East Ttle	East Ttle	16	17	South Ttle	13	17	1,684	-	6			17,163
	Perth West Perth Subiaco	Pitstickas		"	Perth	Perth	11	15	W. Perth	9	15	762	11	1			2,668
2.6.51	Claremont Swan Dist	Claremont McMahon		Wet	Claremont	Claremont	12	12	S. Dist	4	8	111	3	9			1,056
	Subiaco East Perth Perth Oval	Clamp		"	Subiaco	Subiaco	12	15	E. Perth	11	10	217	10	-			2,050
SECONDS	Perth West Perth Subiaco	Horsley		"	Perth	Perth	10	9	W. Perth	6	5						27937
	East Ttle South Ttle Fremantle	Ryan		"	East Ttle	East Ttle	13	18	South Ttle	4	3						
	East Perth Subiaco Perth Oval	Simpson		"	East Perth	Subiaco	6	10	E. Perth	9	10						
	Claremont Swan Dist	Claremont	Smith	"	Claremont	Claremont	9	11	S. Dist	4	12						

1951

124

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
							Team.	G.	B.		Team.	G.	B.	League.	Ground.		Teams.	Levies.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
9.6.51	Subiaco	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Pitsoos	Fine	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	10		S. Dist	8	8	78	19	3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								

125

RECORDS.

125

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.	
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.			
7.7.51	West Perth	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Wood	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	12	19	Swan Dist	10	11	148	15	6					
	East Perth	South Tlle	Fremantle	McMahon	"	East Perth	East Perth	16	11	South Tlle	12	19	432	17	6					1,605
	East Tlle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Clamp	"	East Tlle	East Tlle	14	11	Subiaco	5	17	207	16	6					4441
SECONDS	South Tlle	East Perth	Fremantle	Chapman	"	South Tlle	South Tlle	11	16	East Perth	6	10								2,293
	Subiaco	East Tlle	Subiaco	Holdsworth	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	14	East Tlle	7	6								8339
	Swan Dist	West Perth	Bassendean	Husley	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	9	8	West Perth	4	11								
14.7.51	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval	Ryan	"	East Perth	East Perth	8	13	West Perth	6	22	897	13						
	Perth	Subiaco	WACA.	Campbell	"	Perth	Perth	10	16	Subiaco	6	15	194	16	6					8,009
	South Tlle	Swan Dist	Fremantle	Wood	"	South Tlle	South Tlle	16	17	Swan Dist	10	16	196	17	6					1,620
	Claremont	East Tlle	Claremont	Pitsikas	"	Claremont	Claremont	15	11	East Tlle	10	12	334	19	0					2,133
SECONDS	West Perth	East Perth	Perth Oval	Montgomery	"	West Perth	West Perth	7	12	East Perth	3	14								5,235
	Claremont	East Tlle	Claremont	Clayton	"	Claremont	Claremont	9	10	East Tlle	7	3								14997
	Perth	Subiaco	WACA.	Horsley	"	Perth	Perth	5	7	Subiaco	3	8								
	Swan Dist	South Tlle	Fremantle	Clarke	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	6	13	South Tlle	6	9								
21.7.51	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Pitsikas	"	East Perth	East Perth	17	11	Perth	13	18	851	13	7					7,728
	East Tlle	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Clamp	"	East Tlle	East Tlle	18	21	Swan Dist	14	11	51	1	6					705
	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	McMahon	"	West Perth	West Perth	10	10	Subiaco	9	13	237	15	6					3,433
	South Tlle	Claremont	Fremantle	Ryan	"	South Tlle	South Tlle	22	13	Claremont	11	14	667	9	9					6,809
SECONDS	Subiaco	West Perth	Leederville	Sampson	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	5	West Perth	5	11								17675
	Claremont	South Tlle	Fremantle	Smith	"	Claremont	Claremont	10	11	S. Tlle	6	8								
	East Tlle	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Carr	"	East Tlle	East Tlle	11	12	S. Dist	6	9								
	Perth	East Perth	Perth Oval	Ferguson	"	Perth	Perth	11	8	E. Perth	10	8								
25.7.51	Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Pitsikas	Fine	Perth	Perth	18	15	Claremont	10	12	328	9	-					3,230
SECONDS	Claremont	Perth	"	Chapman	"	Claremont	Claremont	9	10	Perth	5	9								
28.7.51	Swan Dist	Claremont	Bassendean	Pitsikas	Showery	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	11	12	Claremont	8	10	78	-	2					885
	Perth	West Perth	W.A.C.A.	Clamp	"	Perth	Perth	14	12	W. Perth	11	12	847	1	9					7,712
	South Tlle	East Tlle	Fremantle	Wood	"	South Tlle	South Tlle	10	21	East Tlle	9	5	875	16	9					8,648
	East Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Campbell	"	East Perth	East Perth	16	17	Subiaco	7	7	170	10	5					1,787
																			14032	

RECORDS.

126																	
Date.	TEAMS.	Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
						Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
SECONDS	Claremont	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Smith	Fine	Claremont	Claremont	11	12	Swan Dist	7	3					
	East Tlle	South Tlle	Fremantle	Hurley	"	East Tlle	East Tlle	9	11	South Tlle	8	11					
	Perth	West Perth	WACA	Holdsworth	"	Perth	Perth	17	11	W. Perth	10	4					
	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Chapman	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	7	13	E. Perth	7	7					
4.8.51	Perth	South Tlle	W.A.C.A.	M'Mahon	Cold & Wet	Perth	Perth	7	18	South Tlle	6	7	721	15			
	Subiaco	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Wood	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	11	11	Swan Dist	10	13	49	12	11		6,061
	East Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Clamp	"	East Perth	East Perth	7	12	Claremont	6	5	169	10	0		431
	West Perth	East Tlle	Fremantle	Ryan	"	West Perth	West Perth	10	15	East Tlle	5	15	286	1	-		1,628
SECONDS	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Bassendean	Clayton	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	10	10	Subiaco	5	7					2,690
	East Tlle	West Perth	Fremantle	Horsley	"	East Tlle	East Tlle	7	11	West Perth	2	13					10814
	Perth	South Tlle	W.A.C.A.	Montgomery	"	Perth	Perth	11	10	S. Tlle	7	2					
	Claremont	East Perth	Claremont	Clarke	"	Claremont	Claremont	11	8	East Perth	4	4					
11.8.51	East Perth	East Tlle	Perth Oval	Pitsikas	Showery	East Perth	East Perth	16	10	East Tlle	13	11	740	13	6		6,530
	West Perth	Claremont	Leederville	Wood	"	West Perth	West Perth	14	19	Claremont	6	7	319	15	0		2,990
	Perth	Swan Dist	W.A.C.A.	Campbell	"	Perth	Perth	17	13	S. Dist	12	9	169	9	3		1,360
	South Tlle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Clamp	"	South Tlle	South Tlle	12	13	Subiaco	9	8	81	12	3		907
SECONDS	Perth	Swan Dist	WACA	Ferguson	"	Perth	Perth	3	9	S. Dist	3	7					11787
	Subiaco	East Tlle	Subiaco	Montgomery	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	3	14	South Tlle	3	2					
	East Tlle	East Perth	Perth Ov.	Carr	"	East Tlle	East Tlle	5	10	East Perth	4	4					
	West Perth	Claremont	Leederville	Holdsworth	"	Claremont	Claremont	7	11	West Perth	7	8					
18.8.51	West Perth	South Tlle	Subiaco	Pitsikas	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	14	12	South Tlle	8	14	844	15	9		8,079
	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont	M'Mahon	"	Claremont	Claremont	10	13	Subiaco	7	10	94	-	9		1,110
	East Tlle	Perth	Fremantle	Wood	"	East Tlle	East Tlle	21	16	Perth	9	16	519	16	-		5,052
	East Perth	Swan Dist	Perth Ov.	Ryan	"	East Perth	East Perth	14	12	Swan Dist	9	12	225	9	9		2,251
SECONDS	East Perth	Swan Dist	Perth Ov.	Smith	"	East Perth	East Perth	11	6	Swan Dist	10	4					16492
	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont	Sampson	"	Claremont	Claremont	11	15	Subiaco	5	8					
	East Tlle	Perth	Fremantle	Chapman	"	East Tlle	East Tlle	9	16	Perth	5	14					
	West Perth	South Tlle	Subiaco	Hurley	"	West Perth</											

127

127										SCORES.			SCORES.			DIVISION OF GATE.				
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.	Gate.	League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	Attendance.		
25.8.51	Claremont	Perth	WACA.	Pittsikas	Line	Claremont	Claremont	13	16	Perth	9	14	328 16 3							
	East Tlle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Campbell	..	East Tlle	East Tlle	19	10	Subiaco	7	13	75 3 9					3,091		
	West Perth	Swan Dist	Leederville	Clamp	..	West Perth	West Perth	24	18	Swan Dist	8	3	209 - 9					889		
	South Tlle	East Perth	Fremantle	McMahon	..	South Tlle	South Tlle	22	20	East Perth	9	11	1,071 1 9					2,163		
SECONDS	East Tlle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Clayton	..	East Tlle	East Tlle	8	9	Subiaco	6	5						10,311		
	Claremont	Perth	WACA	Horsley	..	Claremont	Claremont	9	11	Perth	9	8						16,454		
	West Perth	Swan Dist	Leederville	Carr	..	West Perth	West Perth	10	11	S. Dist	6	13								
	South Tlle	East Perth	Tlle	Clarke	..	South Tlle	South Tlle	11	13	East Perth	9	12								
1.9.51	South Tlle	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Pittsikas	..	South Tlle	South Tlle	21	16	S. Dist	10	8	40 17 6					618		
	Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Ryan	..	Perth	Perth	18	14	Subiaco	8	10	100 15 3					10,082		
	East Tlle	Claremont	Tlle	Clamp	..	East Tlle	East Tlle	16	12	Claremont	14	15	390 1 4					4,018		
	West Perth	East Perth	Perth Dr.	Wood	..	West Perth	West Perth	20	6	East Perth	10	12	1,301 11 1					11,686		
SECONDS	East Tlle	Claremont	Fremantle	Cassidy	..	East Tlle	East Tlle	10	10	Claremont	9	7						17,354		
	Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Lerguson	..	Perth	Perth	10	13	Subiaco	6	9								
	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Dr.	Carr	..	East Perth	East Perth	7	15	West Perth	6	5								
	Swan Dist	South Tlle	Bassendean	Smith	..	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	12	8	S. Tlle	11	12								
8.9.51	East Tlle	Swan Dist	Fremantle	Ryan	..	East Tlle	East Tlle	25	26	S. Dist	12	15								
	Perth	East Perth	WACA	Campbell	..	Perth	Perth	13	13	East Perth	11	17	708 14 -					6,205		
	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	McMahon	..	West Perth	West Perth	12	11	Subiaco	8	16	261 19 6					2,660		
	South Tlle	Claremont	Claremont	Wood	..	South Tlle	South Tlle	15	10	Claremont	15	8	321 19 3					3,395		
SECONDS	Perth	East Perth	WACA	Montgomery	..	Perth	Perth	10	15	East Perth	7	8	139 12 7					1,625		
	East Tlle	Swan Dist	Tlle	Sampson	..	East Tlle	East Tlle	11	7	S. Dist	10	8						13,885		
	Claremont	South Tlle	Claremont	Horsley	..	Claremont	Claremont	11	7	South Tlle	8	9								
	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Clarke	..	West Perth	West Perth	13	8	Subiaco	5	6								
15.9.51	South Tlle	East Tlle	Fremantle	Campbell	..	South Tlle	South Tlle	17	19	East Tlle	15	10	819 18 9					8,418		
	Claremont	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Clamp	..	Claremont	Claremont	18	8	Swan Dist	13	15	32 7 6					530		
	West Perth	Perth	Leederville	Pittsikas	..	West Perth	West Perth	20	20	Perth	10	18	1,092 14 3					10,039		
	East Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Wood	..	East Perth	East Perth	14	14	Subiaco	12	12	64 9 -					743		
																		19730		

1951

128

MATCH

RECORDS.

128																			
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
SECONDS	Perth	West Perth	Leedswood	Cassidy	Fine	Perth	Perth	12	10	West Perth	2	4							
	East Ttle	South Ttle	Hamamle	Ferguson	..	East Ttle	East Ttle	14	11	South Ttle	8	7							
	Subiaco	East Perth	Subiaco	Clayton	..	Subiaco	Subiaco	8	5	East Perth	2	20							
	Swan Dist	Claremont	Basel-dean	Cart	..	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	10	11	Claremont	8	13							
22.9.51	Perth	East Ttle	Subiaco	Clamp	Fine	Perth	Perth	9	12	East Ttle	7	16	1456	10	8			15,090	
SECONDS	Swan Dist	Perth	..	Wood	..	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	7	12	Perth	5	9							
29.9.51	South Ttle	West Perth	..	Wood	4 Windy	South Ttle	South Ttle	9	17	West Perth	9	9	1801	7	3			18,223	
SECONDS	East Ttle	Claremont	..	Ryan	..	East Ttle	East Ttle	6	9	Claremont	4	4							
6.10.51	West Perth	Perth	..	Pitcheas	Showery	West Perth	West Perth	12	15	Perth	6	11	1931	7	3			19,152	
SECONDS	Swan Dist	Claremont	..	Clamp	..	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	4	13	Claremont	3	16							
13.10.51	West Perth	South Ttle	..	Pitcheas	Showery	West Perth	West Perth	13	10	South Ttle	12	13	3070	1	8			30,006	
SECONDS	East Ttle	Swan Dist	..	Wood	..	East Ttle	East Ttle	6	15	Swan Dist	5	4							

1952

MATCH

RECORDS.

129

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	Attendance.
19.4.52	East Ttle	Subiaco	Fremantle	A. Pitcheas	Fine	East Ttle	East Ttle	17	17	Subiaco	13	11	£380 12					3,657
SECONDS	East Ttle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Lybb														
26.4.52	East Ttle	West Penn	Leederville	Clamp		East Ttle	East Ttle	12	12	West Penn	10	10	£698 5 6					6,552
	East Penn	Swan Dist	Bassendean	McMahon		East Penn	East Penn	12	10	Swan Dist	9	9	£265 18 6					2,727
	Claremont	Subiaco	Subiaco	Glendinning		Claremont	Claremont	21	15	Subiaco	10	10	£225 4 6					2,492
	South Ttle	Penn	Fremantle	Pitcheas		South Ttle	South Ttle	11	16	Penn	5	19	£568 15 2					2,306
SECONDS	West Penn	East Ttle	Leederville	Cowper		West Penn	West Penn	8	10	East Ttle	8	4						5,667
	East Penn	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Smith		East Penn	East Penn	10	15	Swan Dist	5	12						17017
	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	Gardner		Subiaco	Subiaco	8	6	Claremont	6	13						
	South Ttle	Penn	Fremantle	Reece		South Ttle	South Ttle	17	17	Penn	3	7						
3.5.52	Penn	Subiaco	WACA	Clamp	Fine	Penn	Penn	15	11	Subiaco	14	9	£239 7 3					2,285
	Claremont	East Ttle	Claremont	Campbell		Claremont	Claremont	20	10	East Ttle	14	20	£440 9 7					5,073
	South Ttle	Swan Dist	Fremantle	Glendinning		South Ttle	South Ttle	27	33	S. Dist	4	7	£252 5					2,650
	West Penn	East Penn	Penn	Orl	Pitcheas	West Penn	West Penn	17	11	East Penn	12	15	£850 - 6					7,727
SECONDS	South Ttle	Swan Dist	Ttle	Clarke		South Ttle	South Ttle	14	17	Swan Dist	6	5						17735
	Penn	Subiaco	WACA	Terguson		Penn	Penn	9	13	Subiaco	5	8						
	East Penn	West Penn	Penn	Orl	Cowper	East Penn	East Penn	14	7	West Penn	11	6						
	East Ttle	Claremont	Claremont	Cassidy		East Ttle	East Ttle	15	8	Claremont	10	7						
10.5.52	East Penn	Subiaco	Subiaco	Cassidy		East Penn	East Penn	13	19	Subiaco	7	4	£209 3 6					2,101
	West Penn	Penn	Leederville	Campbell		West Penn	West Penn	12	12	Penn	11	12	£684 2 6					6,316
	South Ttle	East Ttle	Fremantle	McMahon		South Ttle	South Ttle	20	13	East Ttle	9	9	£950 18					9,543
	Swan Dist	Claremont	Bassendean	Glendinning		Claremont	Claremont	21	17	S. Dist	8	11	£156 15					1,556
SECONDS	Subiaco	East Penn	Subiaco	O'Roughlin		Subiaco	Subiaco	7	3	East Penn	4	14						19516
	South Ttle	East Ttle	Ttle	Gardner		South Ttle	South Ttle	10	10	East Ttle	15	15						
	Claremont	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Sampson		Claremont	Claremont	10	15	Swan Dist	5	4						
	West Penn	Penn	Leederville	Carr		West Penn	West Penn	10	16	Penn	5	6						
17.5.52	South Ttle	Claremont	Claremont	Campbell		South Ttle	South Ttle	11	12	Claremont	9	10	£939 17 4					10,281
	West Penn	Subiaco	Subiaco	McMahon		West Penn	West Penn	11	9	Subiaco	4	7	£224 2 9					3,320
	East Ttle	Swan Dist	Fremantle	Montgomery		East Ttle	East Ttle	23	15	S. Dist	14	9	£103 9 3					1,223
	East Penn	Penn	WACA	Glendinning		East Penn	East Penn	16	13	Penn	9	12	£521 5 9					4,819

18,643

1957

MATCH

RECORDS.

130

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	Attendance.
SECONDS	Perth	East Perth	WACA.	Gardner	Fine	Perth	Perth	8	12	East Perth	8	8						
	South Tlle	Claremont	Claremont	Cass		South Tlle	South Tlle	10	15	Claremont	6	8						
	East Tlle	Swan Dist	Fremantle	Honaley		East Tlle	East Tlle	12	15	S. Districts	3	8						
	West Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Clayton		West Perth	West Perth	8	10	Subiaco	4	5						
24.5.52	East Tlle	East Perth	Perth Oval	Mihahon		East Tlle	East Tlle	13	9	East Perth	10	6	£572	13	31			
	West Perth	Claremont	Leedswood	Spindinning		West Perth	West Perth	26	10	Claremont	12	10	£1107	7	16			
	South Tlle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Clayton		South Tlle	South Tlle	21	13	Subiaco	10	8	£264	3	9			
	Swan Dist	Perth	Bassendean	Ryan		Swan Dist	Swan Dist	6	11	Perth	4	18	£149	15	9			
SECONDS	Swan Dist	Perth	Bassendean	Chapman		Swan Dist	Swan Dist	12	10	Perth	6	6						
	South Tlle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Clarke		South Tlle	South Tlle	6	13	Subiaco	2	9						
	East Tlle	East Perth	Perth Oval	Honaley		East Tlle	East Tlle	6	15	East Perth	3	9						
	Claremont	West Perth	Leedswood	Gibb		Claremont	Claremont	9	10	West Perth	9	8						
31.5.52	East Perth	Claremont	Subiaco	Montgomery		East Perth	East Perth	20	23	Claremont	12	9	£583	2	9			5,728
	Subiaco	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Mihahon		Subiaco	Subiaco	13	8	S. Dist	10	15	£131	9	3			1,377
2.6.52	South Tlle	West Perth	Subiaco	Campbell		South Tlle	South Tlle	16	16	West Perth	14	11	£1663	14	6			15,997
	Perth	East Tlle	Fremantle	Clayton		Perth	Perth	15	10	East Tlle	7	13	£250	9	6			2,533
SECONDS	East Perth	Claremont	Subiaco	Johnson		East Perth	East Perth	9	9	Claremont	9	7						25,635
	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Bassendean	Couper		Swan Dist	Swan Dist	9	6	Subiaco	6	10						
	South Tlle	West Perth	Subiaco	Perri		South Tlle	South Tlle	8	16	West Perth	6	5						
	Perth	East Tlle	Fremantle	Terguson		Perth	Perth	8	7	East Tlle	7	8						
7.6.52	South Tlle	East Perth	Perth Oval	Clayton		South Tlle	South Tlle	15	13	East Perth	9	9						
	Claremont	Perth	WACA.	Campbell		Claremont	Claremont	14	11	Perth	12	16						
	West Perth	Swan Dist	Leedswood	Montgomery		West Perth	West Perth	30	25	S. Dist	7	10						
	East Tlle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Ryan		East Tlle	East Tlle	10	19	Subiaco	6	18						
SECONDS	West Perth	Swan Dist	Leedswood	Sampson		West Perth	West Perth	6	11	S. Dist	4	6	£256	19	3			2,658
	South Tlle	East Perth	Perth Oval	Gardner		South Tlle	South Tlle	6	10	East Perth	3	9	£981	5	3			2,851
	Claremont	Perth	WACA.	O'Loughlin		Claremont	Claremont	7	14	Perth	7	8	£358	6	9			3,188
	East Tlle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Cassidy		East Tlle	East Tlle	9	13	Subiaco	3	11	£203	2	9			1,716

RECORDS.

131		TEAMS.										SCORES.										DIVISION OF GATE.									
Date.	TEAMS.	Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.	Gate.	League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	Attendance.														
14.6.52	Claremont South Htl	Claremont	W. Mahon	Fine	Claremont	Claremont	11	9	South Htl	10	11	£339 6 3					3,967														
	East Htl Swan Dist	Bassendean	Glendenning		East Htl	East Htl	17	24	Swan Dist	10	6	£96 1					1,076														
	West Perth Subicaco	Leederville	Campbell		West Perth	West Perth	21	12	Subicaco	9	8	£284 11 9					2,809														
	Perth East Perth	W.A.C.	Ryan		Perth	Perth	13	15	East Perth	8	9	£418 - 6					3,799														
SECONDS	South Htl Claremont	Claremont	Hurley		South Htl	South Htl	13	10	Claremont	4	6						11,651														
	East Perth Perth	W.A.C.	Chapman		East Perth	East Perth	8	4	Perth	5	16																				
	East Htl Swan Dist	Bassendean	Cart		East Htl	East Htl	6	8	Swan Dist	3	5																				
	West Perth Subicaco	Leederville	Horsley		West Perth	West Perth	9	6	Subicaco	5	11																				
21.6.52	West Perth East Htl	Fremantle	W. Mahon		West Perth	West Perth	16	10	East Htl	14	12	£418 19 8					4,168														
	East Perth Swan Dist	Perth	Do. Campbell		East Perth	East Perth	20	15	S. Dist	10	18	£182 8 9					1,809														
	South Htl Perth	W.A.C.	Montgomery		South Htl	South Htl	15	26	Perth	12	7	£544 10 9					5,049														
	Claremont Subicaco	Claremont	Clayton		Claremont	Claremont	11	16	Subicaco	11	7	£161 7 -					2,050														
SECONDS	Claremont Subicaco	Claremont	Clarke		Claremont	Claremont	11	8	Subicaco	5	4						13,076														
	East Htl West Perth	Fremantle	Johnson		East Htl	East Htl	11	18	West Perth	9	8																				
	Swan Dist East Perth	Perth Oval	Gibb		Swan Dist	Swan Dist	5	6	East Perth	3	5																				
	South Htl Perth	W.A.C.	Couper		South Htl	South Htl	12	8	Perth	8	1																				
28.6.52	West Perth East Perth	Leederville	Montgomery		West Perth	West Perth	21	10	East Perth	17	9	£865 16 -					8,072														
	East Htl Claremont	Fremantle	Campbell		East Htl	East Htl	19	21	Claremont	9	5	£558 12 9					5,653														
	Subicaco Perth	Subicaco	Glendenning		Subicaco	Subicaco	17	15	Perth	13	18	£195 16 9					1,932														
	South Htl Swan Dist	Bassendean	Ryan		South Htl	South Htl	17	11	Swan Dist	5	11	£94 6 -					1,068														
SECONDS	East Htl Claremont	Fremantle	Ferguson		East Htl	East Htl	9	10	Claremont	7	8						16,725														
	East Perth West Perth	Leederville	Preece		East Perth	East Perth	9	14	West Perth	8	9																				
	Perth Subicaco	Subicaco	Gardner		Perth	Perth	8	16	Subicaco	4	2																				
	South Htl Swan Dist	Bassendean	Smiley		South Htl	South Htl	13	13	Swan Dist	4	3																				
5.7.52	Claremont Swan Dist	Claremont	W. Mahon		Claremont	Claremont	18	13	Swan Dist	12	17	£113 2 -					1,554														
	East Perth Subicaco	Perth Oval	Ryan		East Perth	East Perth	12	14	Subicaco	11	9	£294 1 9					2,775														
	East Htl South Htl	Fremantle	Glendenning		East Htl	East Htl	16	10	South Htl	14	10	£195 2 3					9,714														
	West Perth Perth	W.A.C.	Clayton		West Perth	West Perth	17																								

132

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
	Team.	G.					B.	Team.	G.	B.	League.	Ground.		Teams.	Levies.			
SECONDS	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	O'Loughlin	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	8	6	Subiaco	5	14						
	Swan Dist	Claremont	Claremont	Cassidy	"	S. District	Swan Dist	8	5	Claremont	7	10						
	Perth	West Perth	WACA	Storkey	"	Perth	Perth	5	9	W. Perth	4	10						
	South Ttle	East Ttle	Ttle	Cart	"	South Ttle	South Ttle	7	7	East Ttle	4	10						
12.7.52	East Perth	Perth	Perth Oval	Gledhill	"	East Perth	East Perth	18	24	Perth	7	14						
	East Ttle	Swan Dist	Benenden	Montgomery	"	East Ttle	East Ttle	12	17	Swan Dist	5	11	106	6	3			
	South Ttle	Claremont	Temantle	Clayton	"	South Ttle	South Ttle	28	18	Claremont	8	7	566	18	6		1,137	
	West Perth	Subiaco	Lederville	Campbell	"	West Perth	West Perth	17	19	Subiaco	10	13	405	10	6		5,791	
SECONDS	Perth	East Perth	Perth Oval	Thurley	"	Perth	Perth	6	13	East Perth	6	11	448	13	9		3,924	
	East Ttle	Swan Dist	Benenden	Couper	"	East Ttle	East Ttle	10	7	Swan Dist	7	9					4,083	
	South Ttle	Claremont	Temantle	Sampson	"	South Ttle	South Ttle	11	7	Claremont	7	10					14,935	
	West Perth	Subiaco	Lederville	Chapman	"	West Perth	West Perth	11	8	Subiaco	9	10						
19.7.52	East Perth	East Ttle	Temantle	Campbell	Wet	East Perth	East Perth	21	16	East Ttle	7	18	506	14	5		45,43	
	Perth	Swan Dist	WACA	McMahon	"	Perth	Perth	8	14	S. District	8	11	119	1	3		1,137	
	South Ttle	Subiaco	Lerguson	Subiaco	"	South Ttle	South Ttle	17	20	Subiaco	9	10	109	16	6		1,131	
	Claremont	West Perth	Claremont	Montgomery	"	Claremont	Claremont	12	12	W. Perth	11	7	181	13	6		2,200	
SECONDS	South Ttle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Gardner	"	South Ttle	South Ttle	9	12	Subiaco	3	9					9,011	
	West Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Gibb	"	W. Perth	W. Perth	8	8	Claremont	3	-						
	East Ttle	East Perth	Temantle	Johnson	"	East Ttle	East Perth	11	10	East Perth	3	7						
	Perth	Swan Dist	WACA	Clarke	"													
26.7.52	Perth	East Ttle	WACA	Montgomery	Fine	Perth	Perth	18	19	East Ttle	10	8	214	18	6		2,051	
	South Ttle	West Perth	Temantle	Lerguson	"	South Ttle	South Ttle	17	15	West Perth	18	8	813	12	-		7,959	
	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Subiaco	Campbell	"	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	13	10	Subiaco	12	14	81	4	6		1,941	
	East Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Clayton	"	East Perth	East Perth	9	12	Claremont	8	15	545	11	9		6,244	
SECONDS	Claremont	East Perth	Claremont	Johnson	"	Claremont	Claremont	6	7	East Perth	3	12					17,195	
	East Ttle	Perth	WACA	Perce	"	East Ttle	East Ttle	9	7	Perth	6	6						
	South Ttle	West Perth	Ttle	Storkey	"	South Ttle	South Ttle	12	13	W. Perth	4	4						
	Subiaco	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Smith	"	Subiaco	Subiaco	9	6	Swan Dist	5	5						

1952

133

MATCH

RECORDS.

133

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.	
	Team.	G.					B.	Team.	G.		B.	League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
2.8.52	West Perth	East Ttle	Lederville	Glandinning	Line	West Perth	West Perth	17	18	£763	7	5					
	Claremont	Subiaco	Subiaco	Montgomery		Claremont	Claremont	18	8	£199	7	2					7,204
	East Perth	Swan Dist	Perth Oval	Campbell		East Perth	East Perth	20	13	£251	14	9					2,105
	South Ttle	Perth	Fremantle	Clayton		South Ttle	South Ttle	20	21	£451	19	9					2,512
SECONDS	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	O'Loughlin		Subiaco	Subiaco	7	8								4,654
	East Ttle	West Perth	Lederville	Clarke		East Ttle	East Ttle	11	8								1,475
	South Ttle	South Ttle	Ttle	Ryan		South Ttle	South Ttle	10	13								
	East Perth	Swan Dist	Perth Oval	Carr		East Perth	Swan Dist	6	5								
9.8.52	South Ttle	East Perth	Fremantle	Glandinning		South Ttle	South Ttle	18	20	£752	7	-					7,189
	West Perth	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Pesce		West Perth	West Perth	16	21	£144	6	9					1,478
	Claremont	Perth	Claremont	Ferguson		Claremont	Claremont	19	20	£177	7	6					2,231
SECONDS	South Ttle	East Perth	Fremantle	Cooper		South Ttle	South Ttle	12	15								10,898
	Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Hampson		Perth	Perth	12	8								
	Swan Dist	West Perth	Bassendean	Cassidy		Swan Dist	Swan Dist	5	8								
16.8.52	W.A.	S.A.	Subiaco	Jameson	Torrential Rain throughout	W.A.	W.A.										
19.8.52	W.A.	S.A.	Subiaco	Jameson	Showery	W.A.	W.A.										
23.8.52	Perth	Subiaco	W.A.C.C.	Glandinning	Showery	Perth	Perth	17	13	£120	19	-					1,209
	South Ttle	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Witahon		South Ttle	South Ttle	22	19	£68	15	3					832
	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval	Clayton		East Perth	East Perth	14	8	£1010	10	3					9,061
	East Ttle	Claremont	Fremantle	Campbell		East Ttle	East Ttle	10	19	£484	2	7					4,734
SECONDS	West Perth	East Perth	Perth Oval	Glib		West Perth	West Perth	12	7								15,836
	East Ttle	Claremont	Fremantle	Hampson		East Ttle	East Ttle	11	11								
	South Ttle	Swan Dist	Bassendean	O'Loughlin		South Ttle	South Ttle	13	6								
	Perth	Subiaco	W.A.C.C.	Storley		Perth	Perth	6	12								
30.8.52	South Ttle	East Ttle	Fremantle	Glandinning		South Ttle	South Ttle	24	9	£690	12	9					7,205
	East Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Montgomery		East Perth	East Perth	19	19	£152	12	7					2,039
	Claremont	Swan Dist	Claremont	Clayton		Claremont	Claremont	23	16	£104	10	9					1,399
	West Perth	Perth	Lederville	Ferguson		West Perth	West Perth	22	23	£446	17	-					4,244

1952

MATCH

RECORDS.

134

134

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
SECONOS	East Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Clarke	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	12	7	Subiaco	4	4							
	Claremont	Swan Dist	Claremont	Crocker		Claremont	Claremont	9	5	S. Dist	4	8							
	Perth	West Perth	Leederville	Hurley		Perth	Perth	8	9	W. Perth	7	8							
	South Tlle	East Tlle	Teranville	Gibb		South Tlle	South Tlle	8	13	E. Tlle	5	9							
6.9.52	East Perth	Claremont	Perth	O. Glendinning		East Perth	East Perth	10	16	Claremont	10	15	£546	7	6			4,994	
	Subiaco	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Gibb		Subiaco	Subiaco	17	10	S. Districts	10	11	£35	-	5			4,72	
	East Tlle	Perth	WACA	W. Mahon		East Tlle	East Tlle	15	23	Perth	7	12	£143	9	-			1,491	
	West Perth	South Tlle	Leederville	Campbell		West Perth	West Perth	15	13	South Tlle	8	17	£1150	1	6			10,728	
SECONOS	East Tlle	Perth	WACA	Smith		East Tlle	East Tlle	11	5	Perth	10	9						1,685	
	South Tlle	West Perth	Leederville	Gardner		South Tlle	South Tlle	9	17	West Perth	6	3							
	Subiaco	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Carr		Subiaco	Subiaco	8	10	S. Districts	8	7							
	East Perth	Claremont	Perth	O. Johnson		East Perth	East Perth	9	9	Claremont	6	9							
13.9.52	East Tlle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Campbell		East Tlle	East Tlle	18	13	Subiaco	6	12	£131	13	4			1,445	
	Claremont	Perth	Claremont	Gibb		Claremont	Claremont	15	17	Perth	13	16	£274	-	6			3,251	
	West Perth	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Clayton		West Perth	West Perth	12	12	S. Dist	9	6	£159	11	6			1,608	
	South Tlle	East Perth	Teranville	Montgomery		South Tlle	South Tlle	19	10	East Perth	9	13	£576	2	5			5,678	
SECONOS	Perth	Claremont	Claremont	O'Loughlin		Perth	Perth	9	12	Claremont	8	11						82	
	South Tlle	East Perth	Teranville	Perce		South Tlle	South Tlle	17	25	East Perth	5	5							
	East Tlle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Cassidy		East Tlle	East Tlle	7	12	Subiaco	1	9							
	West Perth	S. Districts	Bassendean	Horsley		West Perth	West Perth	13	8	S. Dist.	6	4							
20.9.52	Claremont	East Perth	Subiaco	Ferguson		Claremont	Claremont	7	14	E. Perth	6	7	£1,583	4	2			12,707	
SECONOS	Perth	West Perth		Montgomery		Perth	Perth	5	7	W. Perth	4	7							
27.9.52	West Perth	South Tlle		Glendinning		West Perth	West Perth	15	7	S. Tlle	12	10	£2565	8	6			22,506	
SECONOS	East Tlle	South Tlle		Clayton		East Tlle	East Tlle	8	4	S. Tlle	4	11							
4.10.52	South Tlle	Claremont		Ferguson		South Tlle	South Tlle	12	11	Claremont	6	11	£2354	14	3			20,614	
SECONOS	South Tlle	Perth		Campbell		South Tlle	South Tlle	9	14	Perth	5	3							
11.10.52	South Tlle	West Perth		Campbell	Chowery	South Tlle	South Tlle	12	19	W. Perth	10	10	£353	-	2			29,701	
SECONOS	South Tlle	East Tlle		Montgomery		South Tlle	South Tlle	12	6	East Tlle	4	6							
18.10.52	West Perth	Essendon		Ferguson	Fine	Essendon	Essendon	14	10	W. Perth	9	14	£1,208	19	4			10,824	

1953

MATCH

RECORDS.

135

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.	
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.			
8.4.53	East Ttle	Claremont	East Ttle	Glenning	Fine	East Ttle	East Ttle	7	18	Claremont	8	10	382	12	6					
	West Perth	South Ttle	Leederville	Campbell		W. Perth	W. Perth	12	17	S. Ttle	13	7	1312	8	6					367
	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Ferguson		E. Perth	E. Perth	14	9	Subiaco	7	9	364	14	3					850
	Perth	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Wood		Perth	Perth	14	17	S. Dist	11	13	290	7	9					3359
SECONDS	East Perth	Subiaco	Perth Oval	Gardner		E. Perth	E. Perth	13	5	Subiaco	5	6								2628
	Swan Dist	Perth	Bassendean	Montgomery		Swan Dist	S. Dist	7	8	Perth	4	6								23104
	East Ttle	Claremont	East Ttle	Clayton		East Ttle	East Ttle	8	9	Claremont	7	4								
	South Ttle	West Perth	Leederville	Cowper		South Ttle	South Ttle	9	13	W. Perth	4	5								
2.5.53	South Ttle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Gibb		South Ttle	S. Ttle	30	17	Subiaco	5	6	258	6	6					2767
	Swan Dist	Claremont	Claremont	Campbell		Swan Dist	Swan Dist	14	8	Claremont	9	14	193	15	3					2482
	Perth	East Ttle	WACA	McMahon		Perth	Perth	17	18	E. Ttle	10	16	528	8	9					4892
	West Perth	East Perth	Leederville	Glenning		West Perth	West Perth	18	28	E. Perth	11	6	831	4	4					7762
SECONDS	South Ttle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Perce		South Ttle	South Ttle	11	14	Subiaco	3	8								17903
	East Perth	West Perth	Leederville	Gelams		East Perth	East Perth	10	5	W. Perth	6	6								
	Claremont	Swan Dist	Claremont	French		Claremont	Claremont	9	3	S. Dist	3	13								
	Perth	East Ttle	WACA	Smith		Perth	Perth	7	11	E. Ttle	5	8								
9.5.53	East Perth	East Ttle	East Ttle	Wood	Stormy	East Perth	East Perth	7	8	E. Ttle	4	11	129	1						1326
	West Perth	Perth	WACA	Campbell		West Perth	West Perth	14	9	Perth	9	20	841	14	6					7070
	South Ttle	Swan Dist	Bassendean	McMahon		S. Ttle	S. Ttle	19	13	S. Dist	10	13	202	2	9					1837
	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont			Claremont	Claremont	7	10	Subiaco	4	12	80	8						1092
SECONDS	Perth	West Perth	WACA	Montgomery		Perth	Perth	6	14	W. Perth	5	5								11315
	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont	Clayton		Claremont	Claremont	8	5	Subiaco	3	1								
	South Ttle	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Gardner		South Ttle	South Ttle	7	11	S. Dist	6	2								
	East Ttle	East Perth	East Ttle	Perce		East Ttle	East Ttle	6	12	E. Perth	6	10								3715
16.5.53	South Ttle	East Ttle	Fremantle	Ferguson	Stormy	South Ttle	South Ttle	10	12	E. Ttle	10	11	396	14	3					1078
	Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Glenning		Perth	Perth	14	12	Subiaco	7	12	113	14						1945
	West Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Wood		West Perth	West Perth	10	10	Claremont	10	9	157	16						2403
	East Perth	Swan Dist	Perth Oval	Gibb		East Perth	East Perth	13	9	S. Dist	8	17	275	4	1					9141

1953

MATCH

RECORDS.

136

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				
							Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	Attendance.
23.5.53	Swan Dist	East Perth	Perth Oval	French	Stormy	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	6	2						
	Perth	Subiaco	Leedsville	Smith		Perth	Perth	6	8						
	South Tlle	East Tlle	Tlle	Yelavici		S. Tlle	S. Tlle	7	10						
	Claremont	West Perth	Claremont	Cooper		Claremont	Claremont	5	7						
	South Tlle	East Perth	Perth Oval	Glendinning	Stormy	South Tlle	South Tlle	24	10						
	East Tlle	Swan Dist	East Tlle	Wood	Again	East Tlle	East Tlle	12	15						2,316
	Subiaco	West Perth	Leedsville	Clayton		Subiaco	Subiaco	10	8						783
	Perth	Claremont	WACA	Campbell		Perth	Perth	14	10						1,407
	Claremont	Perth	WACA	Peerce		Claremont	Claremont	11	3						2,154
	East Tlle	Swan Dist	E. Tlle	Gardner		East Tlle	East Tlle	9	14						6,660
	West Perth	Subiaco	Leedsville	Montgomery		West Perth	West Perth	7	12						
	South Tlle	East Perth	Perth Oval	Smith		South Tlle	South Tlle	7	11						
30.5.53	South Tlle	Perth	Fremantle	Gibb	Fine	South Tlle	South Tlle	20	16						8,600
	East Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Clayton		East Perth	East Perth	11	12						3,643
	West Perth	Swan Dist	Basen Dean	Erguson		West Perth	West Perth	17	27						2,737
	East Tlle	Subiaco	Leedsville	Campbell		East Tlle	East Tlle	14	18						2,714
	East Tlle	Subiaco	Leedsville	French		East Tlle	East Tlle	8	16						6,945
	South Tlle	Perth	Fremantle	Montgomery		South Tlle	South Tlle	10	8						
	East Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Yelavici		East Perth	East Perth	11	12						
	West Perth	Swan Dist	Basen Dean	Cooper		West Perth	West Perth	11	18						
16.5.53	South Tlle	Claremont	Fremantle	Erguson	Stormy	South Tlle	South Tlle	12	17						3,485
	Perth	East Perth	WACA	Wood		Perth	Perth	12	14						4,831
	South Tlle	Claremont	Fremantle	Smith		South Tlle	South Tlle	13	10						
	Perth	East Perth	WACA	Gardner		Perth	Perth	4	6						
2.6.53	West Perth	East Tlle	Leedsville	Glendinning	wee morning	West Perth	West Perth	21	21						8,387
	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Basen Dean	Gibb		Swan Dist	Subiaco	11	10						1,879
	Subiaco	Swan Dist	Basen Dean	Peerce		Subiaco	Subiaco	5	10						092
	East Tlle	West Perth	Leedsville	Montgomery		East Tlle	East Tlle	9	9						

MATCH

RECORDS.

137

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
	Team.	G.					B.	Team.	G.		B.	League.	Ground.	Teams.	
6.6.53	South Hle	West Penn	Fremantle Wood	Fine	South Hle	South Hle	23	9	West Penn	14	12	1,579	18	12,361	
	Perth	Swan Dist	WACA. Glendinning	Wet morning	Perth	Perth	9	18	S. Districts	10	11	290	16	2,729	
	Claremont	East Hle	Claremont Gibb		Claremont	Claremont	13	9	East Hle	11	6	230	56	2,920	
	East Penn	Subiaco	Leederville Ferguson		East Penn	East Penn	15	10	Subiaco	13	12	219	3	2,194	
SECONOS	Swan Dist	Perth	WACA. Gelavie		Swan Dist	Swan Dist	5	4	Perth	4	6			2,044	
	Claremont	East Hle	Claremont Smith		Claremont	Claremont	7	8	East Hle	5	3				
	South Hle	West Penn	Fremantle French		South Hle	South Hle	10	12	W. Penn	4	4				
	East Perth	Subiaco	Leederville Cowper		Subiaco	East Perth	11	9	Subiaco	12	4				
13.6.53	West Penn	East Perth	Perth Oval Campbell	Fine	West Penn	West Penn	11	17	East Perth	3	10	858	4	7,760	
	South Hle	Subiaco	WACA. Glendinning		South Hle	South Hle	15	17	Subiaco	6	10	224	14	2,240	
	Claremont	Swan Dist	Barandean Clayton		Claremont	Claremont	9	10	S. Districts	8	11	293	15	2,772	
	East Hle	Perth	East Hle Wood		East Hle	East Hle	19	18	Perth	11	11	296	19	3,177	
SECONOS	South Hle	Subiaco	WACA. McPherson		South Hle	South Hle	6	15	Subiaco	3	3			1,634	
	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval Pearce		East Perth	East Perth	7	7	West Perth	3	10				
	Swan Dist	Claremont	Barandean Gardner		Swan Dist	Claremont	6	5	S. Dist	9	10				
	Perth	East Hle	East Hle Montgomery		Perth	East Hle	3	5	Perth	9	9				
20.6.53	West Penn	Perth	Leederville Montgomery		West Penn	West Penn	19	10	Perth	11	11	868	14	8,213	
	South Hle	Swan Dist	Fremantle Wood		South Hle	South Hle	18	11	S. Dist	6	9	316	16	3,420	
	East Hle	East Perth	Perth Oval Ferguson		East Hle	East Hle	14	12	E. Penn	11	12	564	5	5,221	
	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont French		Claremont	Claremont	18	15	Subiaco	11	10	235	1	2,918	
SECONOS	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont Horsley		Claremont	Claremont	9	10	Subiaco	2	7			1,981	
	East Perth	East Hle	Perth Oval Carr		East Perth	East Perth	6	7	E. Hle	4	6				
	South Hle	Swan Dist	Fremantle Clarke		South Hle	South Hle	11	11	S. Districts	4	3				
	Perth	West Penn	Leederville Sampson		Perth	Perth	8	5	W. Penn	7	10				
27.6.53	Perth	Subiaco	WACA. Campbell		Perth	Perth	2	20	Subiaco	8	10	242	12	2,320	
	South Hle	East Hle	East Hle Glendinning		South Hle	South Hle	18	15	East Hle	13	11	780	10	8,914	
	West Perth	Claremont	Leederville Wood		West Penn	West Penn	18	12	Claremont	13	3	656	8	6,373	
	Swan Dist	East Perth	Barandean Montgomery		Swan Dist	Swan Dist	15	17	E. Penn	10	11	236	18	2,189	

1953

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				
							Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	Attendance.
SECONDS	South Ttle	East Ttle	East Ttle	O'Loughlin	Fine	South Ttle	South Ttle	10	11	East Ttle	7	6			
	Claremont	West Kern	Leederville	Stanley		Claremont	Claremont	7	5	W. Kern	6	10			
	East Kern	Swan Dist	Barunden	Chapman		East Kern	East Kern	8	11	S. Dist	8	9			
	Perth	Subiaco	WACA	Barvey		Perth	Perth	11	9	Subiaco	9	3			
4.7.53	South Ttle	East Kern	Termentle	French		South Ttle	South Ttle	22	21	E. Kern	14	11	326	10	3
	Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Tegum		Perth	Perth	11	9	Claremont	9	17	457	18	9
	West Kern	Subiaco	WACA	Glendinning		West Kern	West Kern	20	13	Subiaco	7	15	328	8	3
	Swan Dist	East Ttle	Barunden	Campbell		Swan Dist	Swan Dist	15	14	East Ttle	11	8	309	17	6
SECONDS	Claremont	Perth	Claremont	Johnson		Claremont	Claremont	12	9	Perth	5	3			
	Swan Dist	East Ttle	Barunden	Corte		Draw.	Swan Dist	7	11	East Ttle	8	5			
	West Kern	Subiaco	WACA	Thomber		West Kern	West Kern	11	4	Subiaco	2	21			
	South Ttle	East Kern	Termentle	Stuart		South Ttle	South Ttle	12	13	E. Kern	5	9			
11.7.53	North Ttle	West Aust	Subiaco	Glendinning	Thundering	North Ttle	North Ttle	17	10	W. A.	15	10			
14.7.53	West Aust	H. Melbourne	Subiaco	Montgomery		W. A.	W. A.	17	18	H. Melbourne	18	11			
18.7.53	East Ttle	Subiaco	East Ttle	Tegum	Yellow	East Ttle	East Ttle	10	15	Subiaco	9	6	86	16	4
	West Kern	Swan Dist	Leederville	French		West Kern	West Kern	16	14	S. Dist	8	15	381	13	6
	Claremont	East Kern	Perth Oval	Montgomery		Claremont	Claremont	12	9	E. Kern	8	13	269	18	6
	South Ttle	Perth	WACA	Campbell		South Ttle	South Ttle	9	16	Perth	4	22	381	18	9
SECONDS	West Kern	Swan Dist	Leederville	Couper		Draw	West Kern	5	17	S. District	5	11			
	East Kern	Claremont	Perth Oval	Carbon		East Kern	East Kern	9	12	Claremont	6	4			
	East Ttle	Subiaco	East Ttle	Smith		East Ttle	East Ttle	6	13	Subiaco	4	3			
	Perth	South Ttle	WACA	Clayton		Perth	Perth	5	6	S. Ttle	12	8			
25.7.53	West Kern	East Ttle	East Ttle	Glendinning	Fine	West Kern	W. Kern	15	17	E. Ttle	11	9	329	2	
	South Ttle	Claremont	Claremont	Tegum		South Ttle	South Ttle	13	10	Claremont	5	12	380	4	
	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Leederville	Wood		Swan Dist	Swan Dist	16	15	Subiaco	6	11	143	3	3
	Perth	East Kern	Perth Oval	French		Perth	Perth	12	16	E. Kern	12	14	381	18	6
SECONDS	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Leederville	Carr		S. District	S. District	10	6	Subiaco	7	6			
	South Ttle	Claremont	Stanley	Claremont		S. Ttle	S. Ttle	7	11	Claremont	4	5			
	Perth	East Kern	Perth Oval	Samson		Perth	Perth	7	10	E. Kern	7	7			
	E. Ttle	W. Kern	E. Ttle	Clarke		E. Ttle	E. Ttle	6	10	W. Kern	5	4			

RECORDS.

[illegible]

1953

MATCH RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
SECONDS	East Perth	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Clarke	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	12	15	Swan Dist	6	15	100	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	Swan Dist	
	Perth	Subiaco	WACA	Howley		Perth	Perth	13	10	Subiaco	7	10	100	Subiaco	Subiaco	Subiaco	Subiaco	Subiaco	
	West Perth	Claremont	Leederville	Cart		West Perth	West Perth	14	13	Claremont	10	10	100	Claremont	Claremont	Claremont	Claremont	Claremont	
	South Hll	East Hll	East Hll	Gibb		Draw	S. Hll	5	10	E. Hll	5	10	100	E. Hll	E. Hll	E. Hll	E. Hll	E. Hll	
29.8.53	Perth	Claremont	WACA	French	Continuous Heavy Rain	Perth	Perth	14	25	Claremont	8	10	205	Claremont	Claremont	Claremont	Claremont	Claremont	
	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Montgomery		West Perth	West Perth	17	18	Subiaco	5	15	159	Subiaco	Subiaco	Subiaco	Subiaco	Subiaco	
	East Perth	South Hll	Perth Oval	Wood		East Perth	East Perth	9	11	S. Hll	8	10	196	S. Hll	S. Hll	S. Hll	S. Hll	S. Hll	
	East Hll	Swan Dist	East Hll	Campbell		East Hll	East Hll	13	9	S. Dist	11	8	340	S. Dist	S. Dist	S. Dist	S. Dist	S. Dist	
SECONDS	East Hll	Swan Dist	East Hll	Johnson		East Hll	East Hll	8	10	S. Dist	7	6		S. Dist	S. Dist	S. Dist	S. Dist	S. Dist	
	West Perth	Subiaco	Leederville	Harvey		West Perth	West Perth	10	9	Subiaco	4	6		Subiaco	Subiaco	Subiaco	Subiaco	Subiaco	
	South Hll	East Perth	Perth Oval	Conte		South Hll	South Hll	5	9	E. Perth	-	5		E. Perth	E. Perth	E. Perth	E. Perth	E. Perth	
	Perth	Claremont	WACA	Howley		Perth	Perth	5	7	Claremont	4	6		Claremont	Claremont	Claremont	Claremont	Claremont	
5.9.53	South Hll	Perth	WACA	Glendinning	Relmy morning fine afternoon	South Hll	South Hll	18	13	Perth	15	11	561	Perth	Perth	Perth	Perth	Perth	
	West Perth	Swan Dist	Bassendean	French		West Perth	West Perth	15	16	S. Dist	9	6	292	S. Dist	S. Dist	S. Dist	S. Dist	S. Dist	
	East Hll	Subiaco	East Hll	Wood		East Hll	East Hll	11	15	Subiaco	12	6	93	Subiaco	Subiaco	Subiaco	Subiaco	Subiaco	
	Claremont	East Perth	Claremont	Campbell		Claremont	Claremont	18	8	East Perth	10	8	213	East Perth	East Perth	East Perth	East Perth	East Perth	
SECONDS	Claremont	East Perth	Claremont	O'Loughlin		Claremont	Claremont	5	5	East Perth	4	7		East Perth	East Perth	East Perth	East Perth	East Perth	
	Perth	South Hll	WACA	Carbon		Perth	Perth	6	13	S. Hll	5	7		S. Hll	S. Hll	S. Hll	S. Hll	S. Hll	
	East Hll	Subiaco	East Hll	Sampson		East Hll	East Hll	12	7	Subiaco	6	5		Subiaco	Subiaco	Subiaco	Subiaco	Subiaco	
	Swan Dist	West Perth	Bassendean	Thomson		S. District	S. District	6	10	W. Perth	7	3		W. Perth	W. Perth	W. Perth	W. Perth	W. Perth	
12.9.53	West Perth	East Hll	Leederville	Glendinning	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	17	11	E. Hll	10	13	407	E. Hll	E. Hll	E. Hll	E. Hll	E. Hll	
	Subiaco	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Argusson		Subiaco	Subiaco	12	9	S. District	8	11	96	S. District	S. District	S. District	S. District	S. District	
	South Hll	Claremont	Temantle	French		South Hll	South Hll	20	16	Claremont	5	16	416	Claremont	Claremont	Claremont	Claremont	Claremont	
	Perth	East Perth	Perth Oval	Wood		Perth	Perth	16	13	East Perth	13	11	367	East Perth	East Perth	East Perth	East Perth	East Perth	
SECONDS	East Hll	West Perth	Leederville	Gibb		East Hll	East Hll	11	5	West Perth	6	9		West Perth	West Perth	West Perth	West Perth	West Perth	
	Perth	East Perth	Perth Oval	Smith		Perth	Perth	18	8	East Perth	4	5		East Perth	East Perth	East Perth	East Perth	East Perth	
	Subiaco	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Clayton		Subiaco	Subiaco	11	9	S. Dist	6	6		S. Dist	S. Dist	S. Dist	S. Dist	S. Dist	
	South Hll	Claremont	Temantle	Thomson		South Hll	South Hll	13	7	Claremont	5	7		Claremont	Claremont	Claremont	Claremont	Claremont	

1953

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
19.9.53	East Ttle	Perth	1st Semi Auliano	Campbell	Fine	East Ttle	East Ttle	20	15
SECONOS	Claremont	East Ttle	"	Jerguson	"	Claremont	Claremont	11	10
26.9.53	South Ttle	West Perth	2nd Semi Glenidinning	"	"	South Ttle	S. Ttle	11	13
SECONOS	South Ttle	Perth	"	French	"	South Ttle	S. Ttle	5	14
3.10.53	West Perth	East Ttle	Final Wood	"	"	West Perth	West Perth	18	12
SECONOS	Perth	Claremont	"	Campbell	"	Perth	Perth	7	10
10.10.53	South Ttle	West Perth	1st Semi F. Wood	"	Heavy rain - over light shoulder.	South Ttle	S. Ttle	18	14
SECONOS	South Ttle	Perth	"	Glenidinning	"	South Ttle	S. Ttle	6	6
17.10.53	South Ttle	Footscray	"	Campbell	Fine	South Ttle	S. Ttle	19	16

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Perth	10	14	1613	5-7				15,121
E. Ttle	6	2						
W. Perth	10	8	2,558	179				22,337
Perth	4	4						
E. Ttle	9	14	2,134	53				18,928
Claremont	3	1						
W. Perth	8	13	4,100	147				24,207 x
W. Perth	4	8						
Footscray	11	18						

1954

MATCH

Exemption from Entertainment Tax obtained

RECORDS.

Price

1st Round.

Ymab + Interstate

1st Stand ADULTS. 3/-
CHILDREN 9

3/6
1/-

Outer. ADULTS 2/-
CHILDREN 6

2/6
9

Claremont + East Fremantle 2/- + 6 to all parts.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.		Team.	G.	B.				
17.4.54	South Ttle	East Perth	Subiaco	Wood	Fine	South Ttle	South Ttle	20	11	East Perth	13	8	688	13	3		
SECONDS	South Ttle	East Perth		Campbell		South Ttle	South Ttle	19	11	East Perth	5	6					7,128
24.4.54	Swan District	Subiaco	Clarendon	Campbell		Swan District	Swan District	13	12	Subiaco	10	11	212	15	9		
	South Ttle	Perth	WACA	Glenning		South Ttle	South Ttle	20	14	Perth	12	10	551	13	9		1,965
	East Ttle	West Perth	East Ttle	Dymock		East Ttle	East Ttle	13	8	West Perth	9	10	324	15	9		4,836
	Claremont	East Perth	Perth Oval	Ferguson		Claremont	Claremont	14	15	East Perth	10	7	2147	16	3		3,875
SECONDS	East Ttle	West Perth	East Ttle	Carbon		East Ttle	East Ttle	7	4	West Perth	5	7					4,140
	East Perth	Claremont	Perth Oval	Couper		East Perth	East Perth	8	11	Claremont	5	8					1,481
	Perth	South Ttle	WACA	Blackhall		Perth	Perth	8	6	S. Ttle	3	6					
	Swan District	Subiaco	Clarendon	Corti		Swan District	Swan District	12	7	Subiaco	10	6					
1.5.54	Perth	West Perth	Leederville	Husky		Perth	Perth	7	18	W. Perth	5	11	596	5			5,582
	Claremont	Swan District	Claremont	Wood		Claremont	Claremont	15	12	S. District	11	9	259	7	6		3,244
	East Ttle	South Ttle	Fremantle	Hogson		East Ttle	East Ttle	11	7	South Ttle	7	17	890	11	9		8,975
	East Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	French		East Perth	East Perth	15	11	Subiaco	11	12	147	1	6		2,029
SECONDS	East Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Green		East Perth	East Perth	10	19	Subiaco	7	5					19,833
	South Ttle	East Ttle	Ttle	Gibb		South Ttle	South Ttle	9	10	E. Ttle	4	4					
	Claremont	Swan District	Claremont	Gardner		Claremont	Claremont	10	14	Swan District	5	6					
	Perth	West Perth	Leederville	Rever		Perth	Perth	10	4	W. Perth	9	9					
8.5.54	Perth	Subiaco	WACA	Campbell		Perth	Perth	12	13	Subiaco	6	11	244	18	9		12,286
	West Perth	East Perth	Perth Oval	Dymock		West Perth	West Perth	15	10	East Perth	4	11	643	10	6		5,869
	East Ttle	Claremont	East Ttle	Glenning		East Ttle	East Ttle	21	12	Claremont	6	14	741	9			8,326
	Swan District	South Ttle	Clarendon	Ferguson		Swan District	Swan District	11	12	S. Ttle	9	10	255	1			2,399
SECONDS	East Ttle	Claremont	East Ttle	Blackhall		East Ttle	East Ttle	9	11	Claremont	6	11					18,880
	East Perth	West Perth	Perth Oval	Corti		Draw	East Perth	7	4	W. Perth	6	10					
	South Ttle	Swan District	Clarendon	Couper		South Ttle	South Ttle	7	8	Swan District	2	9					
	Perth	Subiaco	WACA	Carbon		Perth	Perth	16	10	Subiaco	1	11					

1954

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				
							Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	Attendance.
15.5.54	West Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Montgomery	Fine	West Perth	West Perth	15	16	Claremont 5	19	406	4	9	
	South Tlle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Hurley		South Tlle	South Tlle	23	23	Subiaco 10	5	125	7	9	751
	East Tlle	East Perth	East Tlle	French		East Tlle	East Tlle	10	13	East Perth 10	9	306	19		137
	Swan Dist	Perth	WACA	Wood		Swan Dist	Swan Dist	8	19	Perth 6	19	824	8	3	3765
SECONDS	East Tlle	East Perth	East Tlle	Reese		East Tlle	East Tlle	12	17	East Perth 5	5				7507
	South Tlle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Gibb		South Tlle	South Tlle	11	15	Subiaco 4	4				160
	Perth	S. Dist	WACA	Gardner		Perth	Perth	8	9	S. Districts 4	4				
	West Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Green		West Perth	West Perth	4	14	Claremont 4	8				
22.5.54	East Perth	Perth	Subiaco	erguson	Heavy rain throughout day	East Perth	East Perth	16	12	Perth 16	4	178	18	3	1623
	West Perth	Subiaco	Leedsville	Wood		West Perth	West Perth	17	17	Subiaco 6	8	145	15	6	378
	South Tlle	Claremont	Fremantle	Dymock		South Tlle	South Tlle	23	18	Claremont 5	6	225	18		293
	East Tlle	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Hurley		East Tlle	East Tlle	7	12	S. Dist 5	13	448	19	8	3826
SECONDS	Claremont	South Tlle	Fremantle	Blackhall		Claremont	Claremont	8	8	S. Tlle 3	7				8040
	East Tlle	Swan Dist	Bassendean	Glendinning		East Tlle	East Tlle	5	11	S. Districts 2	6				
	Subiaco	West Perth	Leedsville	O'Loughlin		Subiaco	Subiaco	9	2	W. Perth 2	13				
	East Perth	Perth	Subiaco	Campbell		East Perth	East Perth	8	9	Perth 7	10				
29.5.54	Claremont	Perth	WACA	Hurley	Fine	Claremont	Claremont	11	22	Perth 11	12	350	1	9	3294
	West Perth	Swan Dist	Leedsville	Montgomery		West Perth	West Perth	16	14	S. Dist 8	10	823	1	4	7743
	South Tlle	East Perth	Rockbol	Wood		South Tlle	South Tlle	22	12	E. Perth 7	14	497	1	6	641
	East Tlle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Dymock		East Tlle	East Tlle	14	18	Subiaco 7	10	119	7	9	267
SECONDS	East Tlle	Subiaco	Subiaco	Cowper		East Tlle	East Tlle	9	12	Subiaco 7	6				16945
	South Tlle	East Perth	Perth	Gibb		South Tlle	South Tlle	9	17	East Perth 3	5				
	Swan Dist	West Perth	Leedsville	Gardner		Swan Dist	Swan Dist	7	13	West Perth 7	7				
	Perth	Claremont	WACA	Green		Perth	Perth	11	6	Claremont 3	2				
5.6.54	South Tlle	Perth	Fremantle	Dymock		South Tlle	South Tlle	14	8	Perth 8	18	356	1		3718
	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Subiaco	Hurley		Swan Dist	Swan Dist	12	12	Subiaco 7	16	140	19	6	850
	Claremont	Claremont	Claremont	Montgomery		Claremont	Claremont	15	6	East Perth 10	15	252	19	6	173
	West Perth	East Tlle	Leedsville	erguson		West Perth	West Perth	10	12	East Tlle 9	12	1227	6	2	1610

10451

1954

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.		Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	
SECONDS	East Perth	Claremont	Claremont	Backshall	Fine	East Perm E. Perm	9	11		Claremont	7	10	100
	South Tlle	Perth	Tlle	Green		South Tlle S. Tlle	8	7		Perm	5	6	100
	East Tlle	West Perth	Sedewille	O'Houghlin		East Tlle E. Tlle	12	4		W. Perm	5	8	100
	Subiaco	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Gibb		Subiaco Subiaco	5	6		S. Dist	4	6	100
7.6.54	Perth	East Tlle	Subiaco	Montgomery		Perth Perth	9	14		E. Tlle	9	8	300 10 3
	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont	Terguson		Claremont Claremont	16	15		Subiaco	8	19	165 3 9
	South Tlle	South Tlle	Tlle	Wood		South Tlle S. Tlle	14	14		W. Perm	8	12	100 7 3
	East Perm	Swan Dist	Perm Ov.	Dymock		East Perm E. Perm	13	8		S. Dist	5	12	449 10 2
SECONDS	Claremont	Subiaco	Claremont	Green		Claremont Claremont	8	7		Subiaco	4	8	100
	Perth	East Tlle	Subiaco	Gardner		Perth Perth	6	4		E. Tlle	5	9	100
	Swan Dist	East Perth	Perth Ov.	Coupe		Swan Dist S. Dist	8	11		E. Perm	3	13	100
	South Tlle	West Perm	Tlle	Gibb		South Tlle S. Tlle	12	7		W. Perm	7	6	100
12.6.54	Subiaco	East Perm	Perm Ov.	Wood	Fine	Subiaco Subiaco	13	9		E. Perm	10	12	160 2 3
	Claremont	Swan Dist	Claremont	Gardner		Claremont Claremont	14	18		S. Dist	7	9	381 7 9
	Perth	West Perth	W.A.C.A.	Murley		Perth Perth	14	14		W. Perm	11	11	835 7 9
	East Tlle	South Tlle	East Tlle	Terguson		East Tlle East Tlle	11	17		South Tlle	12	10	874 9 6
SECONDS	East Perth	Subiaco	Perm Ov.	French		East Perm East Perm	15	8		Subiaco	9	6	100
	Perth	West Perm	W.A.C.A.	Fitzpatrick		Perth Perth	13	7		W. Perm	7	7	100
	Claremont	Swan Dist	Claremont	O'Houghlin		Claremont Claremont	7	9		S. Dist	5	10	100
	East Tlle	South Tlle	East Tlle	Carbon		East Tlle East Tlle	6	8		S. Tlle	5	6	100
19.6.54	West Perth	East Perth	Sedewille	Terguson	Showery	West Perm W. Perth	14	16		E. Perm	8	8	390 8 9
	Subiaco	Perth	Subiaco	Gardner		Subiaco Subiaco	7	5		Perm	6	9	201 14 3
	Claremont	East Tlle	Claremont	Dymock		Claremont Claremont	9	12		E. Tlle	6	12	345 10 3
	South Tlle	Swan Dist	Perth	Montgomery		South Tlle South Tlle	17	17		S. Dist	9	10	238 6 1
SECONDS	South Tlle	Swan Dist	Perth	Backshall		South Tlle South Tlle	9	17		S. Dist	2	11	100
	West Perth	East Perm	Sedewille	Green		W. Perm W. Perm	7	3		E. Perm	5	11	100
	Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Coupe		Perth Perth	9	12		Subiaco	3	6	100
	Claremont	East Tlle	Claremont	Gibb		Claremont Claremont	9	8		E. Tlle	3	8	100

1934

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				
							Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	Attendance.
26.6.34	West Perth	Claremont	Leederville	Gardner	Showery	West Perth	West Perth	12	11						
	South Tlle	Subiaco	Leamantle	Dymock		South Tlle	S. Tlle	13	8						7068
	Perth	S. Districts	Canandaan	Wood		Perth	Perth	12	5						723
	East Tlle	East Perth	Perth Oval	Montgomery		East Tlle	E. Tlle	13	7						7617
SECONDS	East Tlle	East Perth	Perth Oval	O'Loughlin		East Tlle	E. Tlle	10	7						7342
	Claremont	West Perth	Leederville	Carson		Claremont	Claremont	9	6						750
	South Tlle	Subiaco	Leamantle	French		South Tlle	S. Tlle	12	5						
	Perth	Swan Dist	Canandaan	Trzpatrick		Perth	Perth	11	13						
3.7.34	East Perth	Perth	W.A.C.	Dymock	Fine	East Perth	East Perth	15	14						4794
	South Tlle	Claremont	Claremont	Wood		South Tlle	S. Tlle	15	18						7335
	East Tlle	Swan Dist	E. Tlle	Trzpatrick		East Tlle	E. Tlle	17	9						3369
	West Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	French		West Perth	W. Perth	9	12						3122
SECONDS	South Tlle	Claremont	Claremont	Green		South Tlle	S. Tlle	9	10						28620
	West Perth	Subiaco	Subiaco	Carson		West Perth	W. Perth	7	7						
	Perth	East Perth	W.A.C.	Lothi		Perth	Perth	11	18						
	East Tlle	S. Dist	E. Tlle	Backshall		East Tlle	E. Tlle	7	15						
10.7.34	East Perth	Swan Dist	Canandaan	Wood		East Perth	E. Perth	19	9						2423
	East Tlle	East Perth	East Tlle	Gardner		East Tlle	E. Tlle	9	17						3901
	Subiaco	Claremont	Subiaco	Montgomery		Subiaco	Subiaco	14	17						2539
	West Perth	South Tlle	Leederville	Trzpatrick		West Perth	W. Perth	16	15						1447
SECONDS	South Tlle	West Perth	Leederville	Trzpatrick		South Tlle	S. Tlle	7	13						20290
	Perth	East Tlle	East Tlle	Couper		Perth	Perth	9	10						
	Claremont	Subiaco	Subiaco	Montgomery		Claremont	Claremont	8	12						
	East Perth	Swan Dist	Canandaan	Gibb		East Perth	East Perth	11	9						
17.7.34	Victoria	W.A.	Subiaco	Aplin		Victoria	Victoria	16	22						41.470
20.7.34	Victoria	W.A.	Subiaco	Aplin		Victoria	Victoria	19	16						16.343

1954

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
24.7.54	Pentk	Claremont	Subiaco	Tegunon	Showery	Pentk	Pentk	15	22
	East Ttle	Subiaco	East Ttle	Dymock		East Ttle	East Ttle	9	13
	West Penn	Swan Dist	Claremont	Wongahilly		West Penn	W. Penn	13	15
SECONDS	West Penn	Swan Dist	Claremont	East		West Penn	W. Penn	12	9
	East Ttle	Subiaco	East Ttle	Carson		East Ttle	E. Ttle	16	9
	Claremont	Pentk	Subiaco	O'Houghlin		Claremont	Claremont	7	15
31.7.54	West Penn	East Ttle	Subiaco	Wood	Fine	W. Penn	W. Penn	10	12
	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Claremont	Fletcher		S. Districts	S. Districts	8	17
SECONDS	Swan Dist	Subiaco	Claremont	Conti		S. Dist	S. Dist	8	9
	West Penn	East Ttle	Subiaco	Green		West Penn	W. Penn	15	9
7.8.54	East Pentk	Claremont	Pentk Oval	Wongahilly		East Penn	East Penn	17	7
	Pentk	South Ttle	W.A.C.A.	Gardner		Pentk	Pentk	16	10
SECONDS	Claremont	East Pentk	Pentk Oval	Carson		Claremont	Claremont	12	8
	South Ttle	Pentk	W.A.C.A.	Green		South Ttle	S. Ttle	7	10
14.8.54	East Pentk	Subiaco	Subiaco	Tegunon		East Penn	East Penn	14	8
	Pentk	West Pentk	Bedfordville	Fletcher		Pentk	Pentk	9	14
	South Ttle	East Ttle	Fremantle	Wongahilly		South Ttle	South Ttle	8	17
	Claremont	Swan Dist	Claremont	Gardner		Claremont	Claremont	15	9
SECONDS	Pentk	West Pentk	Bedfordville	Cowper		Pentk	Pentk	10	6
	South Ttle	East Ttle	Fremantle	Badshall		South Ttle	S. Ttle	17	7
	East Pentk	Subiaco	Subiaco	Chor		East Penn	E. Penn	10	11
	Claremont	Swan Dist	Claremont	Lyons		Claremont	Claremont	6	11
21.8.54	South Ttle	Subiaco	Fremantle	Gardner	Stormy	South Ttle	S. Ttle	15	12
	Claremont	West Penn	Claremont	Tegunon		West Penn	West Penn	15	7
	East Ttle	East Penn	East Ttle	Dymock		East Ttle	East Ttle	10	10
	Penn	Swan Dist	W.A.C.A.	Wongahilly		Penn	Penn	15	23
SECONDS	East Ttle	East Penn	East Ttle	O'Houghlin		E. Ttle	E. Ttle	13	8
	Penn	S. Districts	W.A.C.A.	Conti		Pentk	Penn	8	20
	Claremont	West Penn	Claremont	Green		Claremont	Claremont	7	9
	South Ttle	Subiaco	Ttle	Carson		S. Ttle	S. Ttle	16	13

Team.	SCORES.		Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
Claremont	12	9	488	6	3			312
Subiaco	7	5	296	5	8			646
S. Dist	6	13	250	16	3			483
S. Dist	5	7						441
Subiaco	8	4						
Penn	7	9						
East Ttle	5	11	102	12	8			117
Subiaco	9	7	164	10	6			1633
Subiaco	7	6						
E. Ttle	8	11						
Claremont	10	11	422	16	6			4600
S. Ttle	15	13	756	11	9			310
E. Penn	8	5						460
Penn	8	2						
Subiaco	13	13	128	15	6			875
W. Penn	6	11	105	5	2			9596
East Ttle	8	10	911	13	8			9415
S. Dist	13	20	145	10	9			1626
W. Penn	5	10						2512
E. Ttle	5	5						
Subiaco	3	5						
S. Districts	2	6						
Subiaco	6	8	182	14	9			1891
Claremont	6	6	198	10	3			2482
E. Penn	3	9	179	8				2173
S. Dist	9	8	364	13	3			3143
E. Penn	3	5						9669
S. Dist	1	3						
W. Penn	5	7						
Subiaco	6	x						

1954

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
28.8.54	South Tlle	Claremont	Subsidiary	Monaghan	Fine	S. Tlle	S. Tlle	15	12
	East Tlle	Swan Dist	East Tlle	French		E. Tlle	E. Tlle	23	15
	West Ken	Subsidiary	Bedewille	Dymock		W. Ken	W. Ken	20	6
	East Ken	Ken	Ken Oval	Wood		E. Ken	E. Ken	13	7
SECONDS	Ken	East Ken	Ken Oval	Hurley		Ken	Ken	9	13
	East Tlle	Swan Dist	East Tlle	Green		E. Tlle	E. Tlle	15	9
	Claremont	South Tlle	Subsidiary	Backshall		Claremont	Claremont	7	5
	West Ken	Subsidiary	Bedewille	Cowper		West Ken	West Ken	11	9
4.9.54	South Tlle	East Ken	Swan Dist	Gardner		South Tlle	S. Tlle	11	17
	East Tlle	Subsidiary	Subsidiary	Wood		E. Tlle	E. Tlle	13	13
	Ken	Claremont	W.A.C.A.	Green		Ken	Ken	15	12
	West Ken	Swan Dist	Clarendon	Carbon		W. Ken	W. Ken	8	14
SECONDS	West Ken	S. Dist	Clarendon	Cart		W. Ken	W. Ken	9	10
	Ken	Claremont	W.A.C.A.	Traynick		Ken	Ken	10	9
	East Tlle	Subsidiary	Subsidiary	Corti		E. Tlle	E. Tlle	8	11
	South Tlle	East Ken	Tlle	Green		S. Tlle	S. Tlle	10	13
11.9.54	Swan Dist	East Ken	Ken Oval	Green		Swan Dist	Swan Dist	11	10
	West Ken	South Tlle	Subsidiary	Cowper		West Ken	West Ken	10	9
	Subsidiary	Claremont	Claremont	Dymock		Subsidiary	Subsidiary	12	7
	East Tlle	Ken	W.A.C.A.	Carbon		East Tlle	East Tlle	17	20
SECONDS	Claremont	Subsidiary	Claremont	O'Loughlin		Claremont	Claremont	14	13
	South Tlle	West Ken	Subsidiary	Corti		South Tlle	South Tlle	12	5
	South	East Tlle	W.A.C.A.	Green		South	Ken	11	12
	Swan Dist	East Ken	Ken Oval	Hurley		Swan Dist	Swan Dist		
18.9.54	South Tlle	Ken	Subsidiary	Wood		South Tlle	South Tlle	18	10
SECONDS	East Tlle	Claremont	Subsidiary	Gardner		East Tlle	East Tlle	10	
25.9.54	East Tlle	West Ken	Subsidiary	Gardner		East Tlle	East Tlle	12	
SECONDS	South Tlle	Ken	Subsidiary	Green		South Tlle	South Tlle	8	10

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
Claremont	9	12	273	2					
S. Dist	6	16	197	12	6			2,833	
Subsidiary	7	12	243	16	9			2,520	
Perth	12	8	643	10	9			2,909	
E. Perth	2	7						5,818	
S. Dist	2	5						14080	
S. Tlle	5	12							
Subsidiary	6	8							
E. Perth	9	9	503	8	3			5,172	
Subsidiary	9	8	134	14	3			2034	
Claremont	9	10	559	3	9			5,192	
S. Dist	7	14	233	16	3			2,246	
S. Dist	9	5						14644	
Claremont	4	14							
Subsidiary	6	5							
E. Perth	3	3							
E. Perth	11	7	145	10	9			1,536	
S. Tlle	8	9	111	3	9	7		11,968	
Claremont	9	8	79	5	-			1,117	
Perth	5	6	614	10	9			5,803	
Subsidiary	3	5						20424	
West Perth	4	9							
East Tlle	6	7							
E. Perth									
Perth	11	9	2,168	18	5			19,563	
Claremont	9	9						23043	
W. Perth	6	6	2,643	2	6				
Perth	7	8							

RECORDS.

987K

1955

MATCH

RECORDS.

Lat Exemption
still on

Pries 1st Round
by stand ADULTS 3/-
Children 9/-
OUTER ADULTS 2/-
CHILDREN 6/-
blanmont & East. Etl 2/- & 60 hall parts

Serials & Interstals
4/-
1/-
3/60

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
16.4.55	CLAREMONT	SWAN. DISTRICTS	SUBIACO	F. WOOD	FINE	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	12	9	Swan Dist	10	8	492	1	8				
SECONDS	CLAREMONT	SWAN. DISTRICTS	SUBIACO	L. GARDNER	"	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	7	14	Swan Dist	2	11						5491	
23.4.55	STH. FILE	EAST. PERTH	FILE. OVAL	L. GARDNER	"	STH. FILE	STH. FILE	17	19	EAST. Perth	15	14	441	7	6				
"	WEST. PERTH	EAST. FILE	LEEDVILLE	F. WOOD	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	19	14	EAST. Etl	10	15	451	5	9				4466
"	Subiaco	Swan. Districts	SUBIACO	R. MONTGOMERY	"	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	11	10	Swan Dist	10	11	181	3	9				8915
"	PERTH.	CLAREMONT.	CLAREMONT.	K. O'Donoghue	"	Perth	Perth	9	14	blanmont	8	16	296	19	6				2096
SECONDS	STH. FILE	East. Perth	File oval	J. GREEN	"	EAST PERTH	EAST. PERTH	7	8	South Etl	6	10							3666
"	WEST. PERTH	EAST. FILE	LEEDERVINE	A. CARBON	"	WEST. PERTH.	WEST. PERTH.	8	12	East. Etl	7	13							19143
"	SUBIACO	SWAN. DIST'S	SUBIACO	L. NATHAN	"	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	11	8	Swan Dist	6	10							
"	PERTH	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	W. ANDERMAN	"	PERTH	PERTH	10	8	CLAREMONT	8	3							
30.4.55	EAST. FILE	STH. FILE	EAST. FILE	A. CARBON	"	EAST. FILE	EAST. FILE	10	16	South Etl	11	6	712	10					8255
"	PERTH.	WEST. PERTH.	W.A.C.A.	J. GREEN	"	PERTH.	PERTH	13	13	West. PERTH	9	20	796	18	3				7349
"	SWAN. DIST'S	EAST. PERTH	BASSENDEN.	U. ANDERMAN	"	SWAN DIST'S	SWAN. DIST	12	18	East Perth	11	14	295	12	3				2765
"	SUBIACO	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT.	D. COWPER.	"	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	18	10	CLAREMONT.	11	13	300	1	9				3661
SECONDS	STH. FILE	EAST. FILE	EAST. FILE	L. GARDNER	"	SOUTH. FILE	SOUTH FILE	10	10	EAST. FILE	7	6							22030
"	PERTH.	WEST. PERTH	W.A.C.A.	K. BACKSHALL	"	PERTH	PERTH	8	9	WEST PERTH	9	12							
"	EAST. PERTH	SWAN. DIST'S	BASSENDEN.	K. O'DONOHUE	"	EAST PERTH.	EAST PERTH	4	8	Swan Dist	3	10							
"	CLAREMONT	SUBIACO	CLAREMONT.	B. SUTHERLAND	"	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	8	14	Subiaco	6	11							
7.5.55	CLAREMONT	SWAN. DIST'S	CLAREMONT.	J. GREEN	CLOUDY	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	11	8	Swan Dist	11	7	170	9	1				2184
"	WEST. PERTH.	STH. FILE	LEEDERVILLE	D. COWPER.	"	WEST PERTH.	WEST PERTH	18	19	STH. Etl	12	20	927	8	11				8515
"	PERTH	EAST. PERTH.	PERTH. OVAL	J. FERGUSON	"	PERTH	PERTH	14	15	EAST. PERTH.	15	6	445	3	6				4000
"	EAST. FILE	SUBIACO	EAST. FILE.	L. GARDNER	"	EAST FILE	EAST. FILE	17	19	SUBIACO	10	18	245	19	9				3062
SECONDS	PERTH.	EAST PERTH.	PERTH OVAL	R. MONTGOMERY	"	PERTH	PERTH	6	10	EAST. PERTH	14	3							12761
"	STH FILE	WEST. PERTH	LEEDVILLE	K. BACKSHALL	"	SOUTH FILE	SOUTH FILE	10	2	WEST PERTH	8	9							
"	EAST FILE	SUBIACO	EAST. FILE	R. RICE	"	EAST. FILE	EAST. FILE	8	19	SUBIACO	9	6							
"	SWAN. DIST'S	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	V. FRENCH	"	SWAN. DIST'S	SWAN DIST'S	13	9	CLAREMONT	7	8							

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.						
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	Attendance.		
14.5.55	STH. FTL	CLAREMONT	FTLE OVAL	J. FERGUSON	FINE	SOUTH FTL	SOUTH FTL	14	24	CLAREMONT	11	9	478	3	1					
"	EAST. FTL	SWAN. DIST.	BASSENDEAN	L. GARDNER	"	EAST. FTL	EAST. FTL	11	21	SWAN. DIST	11	7	338	4	1					5039
"	WEST. PERTH	EAST. PERTH	PERTH. OVAL	J. GREEN	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	17	8	EAST. PERTH	12	16	810	5	9					3142
"	PERTH.	SUBIACO	WACA	C. CARBON	"	PERTH.	PERTH	21	13	SUBIACO	13	7	596	5	9					7367
SECONDS	SOUTH FTL	CLAREMONT	FTLE OVAL	L. NATHAN	"	SOUTH FTL	SOUTH FTL	10	5	CLAREMONT	5	6								5484
"	SWAN. DIST'S	EAST FTL	BASSENDEAN	N. URWIN	"	EAST FTL	EAST FTL	11	6	SWAN. DIST'S	6	13								2103
"	EAST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	PERTH OVAL	B. SUTHERLAND	"	EAST. PERTH	EAST PERTH	8	15	WEST PERTH	6	7								
"	PERTH	SUBIACO	WACA	J. SMITH GANDER	"	PERTH.	PERTH	9	13	SUBIACO	5	2								
21.5.55	SOUTH FTL	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	J. GREEN	Fine	SOUTH FTL	SOUTH FTL	20	25	SUBIACO	9	8	274	9	3					3294
"	CLAREMONT	WEST. PERTH.	LEEDERVILLE	A. CARBON	"	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	11	15	WEST. PERTH.	12	7	566	15	6					5528
"	PERTH.	SWAN. DIST'S	WACA	W. ALDERMAN	"	PERTH	PERTH	18	12	SWAN DIST'S	8	6	635	15	9					5832
"	EAST. FTL	EAST. PERTH	EAST. FTL	D. COWPER	"	EAST FTL	EAST. FTL	10	14	EAST. PERTH	10	13	414	11						4980
SECONDS	SUBIACO	STH FTL	SUBIACO	K. MEULEMAN	"	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	3	16	SOUTH. FTL	3	4								19634
"	WEST PERTH	CLAREMONT	LEEDERVILLE	R. MONTGOMERY	"	WEST PERTH	WEST. PERTH	12	7	CLAREMONT	11	10								
"	PERTH.	SWAN. DIST'S	WACA	K. BACKSHALL	"	PERTH	PERTH	10	8	SWAN DIST'S	6	6								
"	EAST. PERTH	EAST. FTL	EAST. FTL	V. FRENCH	"	EAST. PERTH.	EAST. PERTH	9	6	EAST. FTL	6	10								
28.5.55	EAST. FTL	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	W. ALDERMAN	Fine	EAST FTL	EAST. FTL	15	18	CLAREMONT	9	4	453	13						5485
"	PERTH.	SOUTH FTL	FREMANLE	L. GARDNER	"	PERTH	PERTH	11	15	STH FTL	10	7	1001	19	9					9685
"	EAST PERTH.	SUBIACO	PERTH OVAL	J. FERGUSON	"	EAST. PERTH	EAST PERTH	15	22	SUBIACO	8	16	360	5						3357
"	SWAN. DIST'S	WEST. PERTH	BASSENDEAN	J. GREEN	"	SWAN. DIST'S	SWAN. DIST'S	13	19	WEST. PERTH	12	14	341	8	3					3185
SECONDS	SUBIACO	EAST. PERTH	PERTH OVAL	W. CORTI	"	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	5	11	EAST. PERTH	3	14								21712
"	PERTH.	SOUTH FTL	FREMANLE	B. RIGG	"	PERTH	PERTH	11	10	SOUTH FTL	9	4								
"	SWAN. DIST'S	WEST. PERTH	BASSENDEAN	N. URWIN	"	SWAN. DIST'S	SWAN. DIST'S	9	10	WEST PERTH	3	11								
"	CLAREMONT	EAST. FTL	CLAREMONT	B. SUTHERLAND	"	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	11	11	EAST. FTL	8	5								
4.6.55	WEST. PERTH	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	K. BACKSHALL	Fine	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	14	21	SUBIACO	11	7	308	3	6					3530
"	SOUTH FTL	SWAN. DIST'S	FREMANLE	A. CARBON	"	SOUTH FTL	SOUTH FTL	23	19	SWAN. DIST'S	7	12	246	16	9					3177
"	EAST. PERTH.	CLAREMONT	PERTH OVAL	L. GARDNER	"	EAST PERTH	EAST PERTH	20	15	CLAREMONT	11	15	512	18						4742
"	PERTH.	EAST. FTL	EAST. FTL	J. GREEN	"	PERTH.	PERTH	13	12	EAST. FTL	11	10	984	19	62					11346
																				22795

MATCH

RECORDS.

1955

1955										1956									
Date.	TEAMS.	Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.					
						Team.	G.	B.		Team.	G.	B.	League.		Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
4.6.55																			
SECONDS	SUBIACO	WEST. PERTH	SUBIACO	B. RIGG	Line	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	7	-	WEST. PERTH	4	11							
"	STH. FILE	SWAN DIST'S	FILE	R. MONTGOMERY	"	STH. FILE	SOUTH FILE	8	9	SWAN DIST'S	7	8							
"	CLAREMONT	EAST. PERTH	PERTH OVAL	K. MCLEMMAN	"	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	7	15	EAST. PERTH	7	10							
"	PERTH.	EAST. FILE	EAST. FILE	B. SUTHERLAND	"	PERTH.	PERTH	8	9	EAST. FILE	4	5							
6.6.55	SWAN. DIST'S	SUBIACO	BASSENDEN	D. COWPER	Line	SWAN. DIST'S	SWAN DIST'S	17	11	SUBIACO	13	13	221	14			2213		
"	SOUTH FILE	EAST. PERTH.	FILE OVAL	W. ALDERMAN	"	SOUTH. FILE	SOUTH FILE	18	19	EAST. PERTH.	17	5	566	9	9		5842		
"	PERTH.	CLAREMONT.	WACA.	J. GREEN	"	PERTH.	PERTH	18	17	CLAREMONT	12	13	482	2	6		4642		
"	EAST. FILE	WEST. PERTH.	SUBIACO	L. GARDNER	"	EAST. FILE	EAST. FILE	12	17	WEST. PERTH.	9	13	813	11	9		9431		
SECONDS	PERTH.	CLAREMONT	WACA	B. RIGG	"	PERTH	PERTH	10	11	CLAREMONT	5	8					22128		
"	SWAN. DIST'S	SUBIACO	BASSENDEN	N. URWIN	"	SWAN. DIST'S	SWAN. DIST'S	6	13	SUBIACO	5	9							
"	EAST. PERTH.	SOUTH. FILE	FREMANTEL	W. CORTI	"	EAST. PERTH.	EAST. PERTH.	8	7	SOUTH. FILE.	4	14							
"	WEST. PERTH.	EAST. FILE	SUBIACO	R. MONTGOMERY	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	10	8	EAST. FILE	8	6							
11.6.55	WEST. PERTH	PERTH.	LEEDERVILLE	A. CARBON	Line	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	16	10	PERTH	11	12	1057	9			9914		
"	EAST. FILE	SOUTH. FILE	EAST. FILE	J. GREEN	"	EAST. FILE	EAST. FILE	16	16	SOUTH. FILE	7	20	785	15	6		9084		
"	SWAN. DIST'S	EAST. PERTH	PERTH OVAL	L. GARDNER	"	SWAN. DIST'S	SWAN. DIST'S	12	17	EAST. PERTH	8	14	330	2	6		3088		
"	SUBIACO	CLAREMONT	SUBIACO	J. FERGUSON	"	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	15	18	CLAREMONT	6	13	176	15	5		2173		
SECONDS	WEST PERTH	PERTH.	LEEDERVILLE	V. FRENCH	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	10	9	PERTH	8	9					24269		
"	EAST. FILE	SOUTH FILE	EAST. FILE	K. MCLEMMAN	"	EAST. FILE	EAST. FILE	15	7	SOUTH FILE	3	2							
"	EAST. PERTH	SWAN. DIST'S	PERTH OVAL	L. NATHAN	"	EAST. PERTH	EAST. PERTH	5	4	SWAN. DIST'S	3	15							
"	SUBIACO	CLAREMONT	SUBIACO	J. SMITH GANDOR	"	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	9	5	CLAREMONT	5	6					24555		
18.6.55	WEST. AUST.	ESSENDON	SUBIACO	J. GREEN	FINE	WEST. AUST	WEST. AUST	18	13	ESSENDON	17	9	3204	10	8		15056		
21.6.55	WEST AUST	ESSENDON	SUBIACO	L. GARDNER	"	WEST. AUST.	WEST. AUST.	13	9	ESSENDON	10	12	1777	14	1		2272		
25.6.55	EAST. FILE	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	K. BACKSHAW	RAINING	EAST. FILE	EAST. FILE	18	9	SUBIACO	11	6	195	16	6		4444		
"	EAST. PERTH	PERTH.	WACA	D. COWPER	INTERMITTING	EAST. PERTH	EAST. PERTH	14	9	PERTH.	10	15	494	5			5091		
"	SOUTH FILE	WEST PERTH	FREMANTEL	J. FERGUSON	"	SOUTH FILE	SOUTH FILE	15	22	WEST. PERTH	10	8	521	19	2		11807		
SECONDS	EAST. FILE	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	R. MONTGOMERY	"	EAST. FILE	EAST FILE	10	7	SUBIACO	4	2							
"	PERTH	EAST. PERTH	WACA	V. FRENCH	"	PERTH	PERTH	11	11	East Perth	8	2							
"	SOUTH FILE	WEST. PERTH	FREMANTEL	B. SUTHERLAND	"	SOUTH FILE	SOUTH. FILE	10	8	WEST PERTH	7	8							

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
2-7-55	WEST. PERTH	ENST. PERTH	LEEDERVILLE	J. GREEN	WET.	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	20	5
"	PERTH.	SUBIACO	WACA	A. CARBON	"	PERTH.	PERTH	18	16
"	EAST. FTL	SWAN. DIST'S	EAST. FTL	W. ALDERMAN	"	EAST. FTL	EAST. FTL	17	19
"	SOUTH FTL	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	D. COWPER	"	SOUTH FTL	SOUTH FTL	16	13
SECONDS	WEST. PERTH	EAST. PERTH	LEEDERVILLE	L. NATHAN	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	7	12
"	PERTH.	SUBIACO	WACA	W. CORTI	"	PERTH.	PERTH.	7	11
"	EAST. FTL	SWAN. DIST'S	EAST FTL	J. SMITH-GANDER	"	EAST. FTL	EAST FTL	9	5
"	CLAREMONT	SOUTH FTL	CLAREMONT	N. URWIN	"	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	6	10
9-7-55	SOUTH FTL	SUBIACO	FREMANTLE	J. GREEN	FINE	SOUTH FTL	SOUTH FTL	25	23
"	PERTH.	SWAN. DIST'S	BASSENDEN	K. BACKSHALL	"	PERTH	PERTH	11	9
"	WEST. PERTH	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	L. GARDNER	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	16	7
"	EAST. FTL	EAST. PERTH	PERTH OVAL	J. FERGUSON	"	EAST. FTL	EAST FTL	26	16
SECONDS	SOUTH FTL	SUBIACO	FREMANTLE	V. FRENCH	"	SOUTH FTL	SOUTH FTL	12	8
"	SWAN. DIST'S	PERTH	BASSENDEN	B. SUTHERLAND	"	SWAN. DIST'S	SWAN. DIST'S	7	9
"	CLAREMONT	WEST. PERTH	CLAREMONT	K. MEULEMAN	"	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	9	4
"	EAST. FTL	EAST. PERTH	PERTH OVAL	B. RIGG	"	EAST. FTL	EAST. FTL	8	11
16-7-55	EAST. FTL	CLAREMONT	EAST. FTL	A. CARBON	"	EAST. FTL	EAST. FTL	21	17
"	EAST. PERTH	SUBIACO	PERTH OVAL	K. BACKSHALL	"	EAST. PERTH	EAST. PERTH	13	17
"	WEST. PERTH	SWAN. DIST'S	LEEDVILLE	W. ALDERMAN	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	12	13
"	SOUTH FTL	PERTH	WACA	L. GARDNER	"	SOUTH. FTL	SOUTH. FTL	10	23
SECONDS	EAST FTL	CLAREMONT	EAST. FTL	N. URWIN	"	DRAW.	EAST FTL	8	15
"	EAST. PERTH	SUBIACO	PERTH OVAL	W. CORTI	"	EAST. PERTH.	EAST. PERTH	8	8
"	SWAN. DIST'S	WEST. PERTH	LEEDVILLE	R. MONTGOMERY	"	SWAN. DIST'S	SWAN. DIST'S	8	6
"	PERTH	SOUTH FTL	WACA	L. NATHAN	"	PERTH	PERTH	7	12
23-7-55	EAST. PERTH	CLAREMONT	PERTH OVAL	L. GARDNER	V. WET.	EAST. PERTH	EAST PERTH	16	11
"	SOUTH FTL	SWAN. DIST'S	BASSENDEN	V. FRENCH	"	SOUTH FTL	SOUTH FTL	13	15
"	EAST. FTL	PERTH	WACA	J. GREEN	"	EAST. FTL	EAST. FTL	17	11
"	WEST. PERTH	SUBIACO	LEEDERVILLE	J. FERGUSON	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	14	18

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
EAST. PERTH	13	14	647	2	6			5932
SUBIACO	10	6	247	4	9			2281
SWAN. DIST'S	9	14	199	13	6			2535
CLAREMONT	13	4	198	11	9			2499
EAST. PERTH	5	7						13247
SUBIACO	2	4						
SWAN. DIST'S	6	4						
SOUTH FTL	3	9						
SUBIACO	12	6	275	17	9			3029
SWAN. DIST'S	4	18	406		9			3864
CLAREMONT	4	6	437	4				5208
EAST. PERTH	11	21	694	4	9			6371
SUBIACO	11	7						18472
PERTH	4	7						
WEST. PERTH	8	6						
EAST. PERTH	8	6						2921
CLAREMONT	10	11	227	1				1548
SUBIACO	13	15	150	6	3			3759
SWAN. DIST'S	9	12	372	7	3			11673
PERTH	10	10	1257	14				1992081
CLAREMONT	9	9						
SUBIACO	7	13						
WEST. PERTH	7	6						
SOUTH FTL	4	2						1353
CLAREMONT	13	18	128	8	3			1885
SWAN. DIST'S	11	8	191	7	3			6711
PERTH	5	6	772	7				2599
SUBIACO	8	12	269	19				12548

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	Attendance.
23.7.55																		
SECONDS	EAST. PERTH	CLAREMONT	PERTH OVAL	D. CONPER	WET.	EAST. PERTH	EAST PERTH	8	10	CLAREMONT	4	9						
"	SWAN DIST'S	SOUTH. FTLE.	BASSENDEN	B. RIGG	"	SWAN DIST'S	SWAN. DIST'S	10	11	SOUTH FTLE	6	11						
"	EAST. FTLE.	PERTH	WACA	K. MEULEMAN	"	PERTH	PERTH	9	13	EAST. FTLE	3	1						
"	WEST. PERTH	SUBIACO	LEEDVILLE	B. SUTHERLAND	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	7	7	SUBIACO	6	9						
30.7.55	PERTH	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	K. BACKSHAW	FINE	PERTH	PERTH	16	15	CLAREMONT	9	10	240	10	2			
"	STH. FREMANTLE	EAST. PERTH	PERTH OVAL	A. CARBON	"	STH. FTLE	STH. FTLE	15	12	EAST. PERTH	11	12	410	16	3			3 029
"	SUBIACO	SWAN. DIST'S	SUBIACO	W. ANDERMAN	"	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	13	10	SWAN. DIST'S	13	9	147	6				4890
"	WEST. PERTH	EAST. FTLE.	EAST. FTLE	L. GARDNER	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	13	15	EAST. FTLE	14	8	712	12	3			1859
SECONDS	PERTH	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	W. CORTI	"	DRAWN.	PERTH	8	7	CLAREMONT	8	7						8181
30.7.55	STH FTLE	EAST. PERTH	PERTH OVAL	N. URWIN	"	STH FTLE	STH FTLE	6	7	EAST. PERTH	3	10						17959
"	SWAN. DIST'S	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	D. CONPER	"	SWAN. DIST'S	SWAN DIST	10	7	SUBIACO	8	7						
"	WEST. PERTH	EAST. FTLE	EAST. FTLE	J. S. BANDER	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	8	6	EAST. FTLE	6	9						
6.8.55	STH FTLE	EAST. FTLE	FREMANTLE	K. BACKSHAW	SHOWERY	STH. FTLE.	STH. FTLE	16	24	EAST. FTLE	12	15	1055	12	9			10645
"	PERTH.	WEST. PERTH.	WACA.	J. GREEN	"	PERTH.	PERTH	8	20	WEST. PERTH	5	13	894	11	9			8235
"	SWAN. DIST'S	EAST. PERTH	BASSENDEN	J. FERGUSON	"	SWAN. DIST'S	SWAN. DIST'S	12	27	EAST. PERTH	11	17	185	7				1830
"	CLAREMONT.	SUBIACO	CLAREMONT	L. GARDNER	"	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	12	19	SUBIACO	8	10	106	19	6			1472
SECONDS	EAST. FTLE	STH FTLE	FREMANTLE	B. SUTHERLAND	"	EAST. FTLE	EAST. FTLE	11	5	STH. FTLE	7	7						22682
6.8.55	WEST. PERTH	PERTH.	WACA	R. MONTGOMERY	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	8	6	PERTH	7	9						
SECONDS	SWAN. DIST'S	EAST. PERTH	BASSENDEN	L. NATHAN	"	SWAN. DIST'S	SWAN. DIST'S	8	12	EAST. PERTH	14	6						
"	CLAREMONT	SUBIACO	CLAREMONT	J. S. BANDER	"	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	3	14	SUBIACO	3	4						
13.8.55	Wed. And.	South Aust.	SUBIACO	J. MURRAY	WET WINDY	WEST. AUST.	WEST AUST.	17	17	SOUTH AUST	12	19	2773	9	4			20958
16.8.55	SOUTH AUST	WEST. AUST.	SUBIACO	J. MURRAY	WET.	SOUTH AUST.	SOUTH AUST	14	11	WEST. AUST.	14	8	1465	17	2			11741
20.8.55	PERTH	EAST. PERTH	SUBIACO	W. ANDERMAN	WET.	PERTH	PERTH	14	13	EAST. PERTH	7	17	286	15	4			2993
"	SOUTH FTLE	WEST PERTH	LEEDVILLE	V. FRENCH	"	SOUTH FTLE	SOUTH FTLE	19	17	WEST PERTH	12	22	1078	10				10.154
"	CLAREMONT	SWAN. DIST'S	BASSENDEN	J. GREEN	"	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	8	15	SWAN DIST'S	7	15	153	5	9			7561
"	EAST. FTLE	SUBIACO	EAST. FTLE	L. GARDNER	"	EAST. FTLE	EAST. FTLE	16	15	SUBIACO	8	8	120	6				1607
SECONDS	PERTH	EAST. PERTH	SUBIACO	W. CORTI	"	PERTH	PERTH	9	8	EAST PERTH	5	3						16315
20.8.55	WEST PERTH	STH. FTLE	LEEDVILLE	K. MEULEMAN	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	5	10	SOUTH FTLE	5	5						
"	CLAREMONT	SWAN. DIST'S	BASSENDEN	B. RIGG	"	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	5	11	SWAN DIST'S	5	4						
"	EAST. FTLE	SUBIACO	EAST. FTLE	D. CONPER	"	EAST. FTLE	EAST FTLE	11	5	SUBIACO	4	9						

1955

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
							Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
27-8-55	SOUTH FTLE	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	A. CARBON	SHOWERY	SOUTH FTLE	SOUTH FTLE	16	21	CLAREMONT	6	7	263	1					
"	EAST. FTLE	SWAN. DIST'S	BASSENDEN	J. GREEN	"	EAST. FTLE	EAST FTLE	14	18	SWAN. DIST'S	8	4	200	1	6				3180
"	WEST. PERTH	EAST. PERTH	LEED'VILLE	L. GARDNER	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	12	10	WEST. PERTH	10	10	390	16	6				1965
"	PERTH.	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	W. WANDERMAN	"	PERTH.	PERTH	12	13	SUBIACO	4	15	207	9					3791
SECONDS	SOUTH FTLE	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	R. MONTGOMERY	"	SOUTH FTLE	SOUTH FTLE	9	4	CLAREMONT	5	12							2303
"	SWAN. DIST'S	EAST. FTLE	BASSENDEN	N. URWIN	"	SWAN. DIST'S	SWAN. DIST'S	7	10	EAST. FTLE	7	6							11239
"	WEST. PERTH	EAST. PERTH	LEED'VILLE	D. COWPER.	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	11	9	EAST. PERTH	3	6							
"	SUBIACO	PERTH	SUBIACO	L. NATHAN	"	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	6	3	PERTH	5	4							
3-9-55	EAST. FTLE	CLAREMONT	EAST. FTLE	L. GARDNER	FINE	EAST. FTLE	EAST. FTLE	18	23	CLAREMONT	7	6	151	6					1989
"	WEST. PERTH	SWAN. DIST'S	LEED'VILLE	W. WANDERMAN	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	19	11	SWAN. DIST'S	11	11	314	5	6				3231
"	SOUTH. FTLE	PERTH.	FREMANTRIE	J. GREEN	"	SOUTH FTLE	SOUTH FTLE	19	7	PERTH	10	7	1010	13	10				10,016
"	EAST. PERTH	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	K. BACKSHALL	"	EAST. PERTH	EAST. PERTH	22	13	SUBIACO	5	12	92	11					1384
SECONDS	EAST. FTLE	CLAREMONT	EAST. FTLE	B. SUTHERLAND	"	EAST. FTLE	EAST. FTLE	9	10	CLAREMONT	6	6							16620
"	WEST. PERTH	SWAN. DIST'S	LEED'VILLE	W. CORTI	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	8	7	SWAN. DIST'S	5	9							
"	PERTH	SOUTH FTLE	FREMANTRIE	B. RIGG	"	PERTH.	PERTH	8	11	SOUTH FTLE	2	6							
"	SUBIACO	EAST. PERTH	SUBIACO	K. MEULEMAN	"	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	8	7	EAST. PERTH	5	10							
10-9-55	SOUTH FTLE	SWAN. DIST'S	FREMANTRIE	A. CARBON	"	SOUTH FTLE	SOUTH FTLE	29	28	SWAN. DIST'S	6	6	251	10	3				2898
"	EAST. PERTH	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	J. FERGUSON	"	EAST. PERTH	EAST. PERTH	13	18	CLAREMONT	11	9	138	3	9				1816
"	EAST. FTLE	PERTH	W.A.C.A.	J. GREEN	"	EAST. FTLE	EAST. FTLE	9	14	PERTH	10	7	1001	9	6				4468
"	WEST. PERTH.	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	L. GARDNER	"	WEST. PERTH	SUBIACO	14	28	SUBIACO	13	16	162	11	10				2119
SECONDS	SWAN. DIST'S	SOUTH FTLE	FREMANTRIE	K. MEULEMAN	"	SWAN. DIST'S	SWAN. DIST'S	16	8	SOUTH FTLE	8	5							16301
"	CLAREMONT	EAST. PERTH	CLAREMONT	W. CORTI	"	CLAREMONT	CLAREMONT	8	12	EAST. PERTH	5	5							
"	EAST. FTLE	PERTH	W.A.C.A.	N. URWIN	"	EAST. FTLE	EAST. FTLE	8	9	PERTH	6	5							
"	WEST. PERTH	SUBIACO	SUBIACO	L. NATHAN	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	14	9	SUBIACO	5	4							
17-9-55	PERTH	WEST. PERTH	SUBIACO	J. GREEN	"	PERTH.	PERTH	12	18	WEST. PERTH	9	14	2516	18	3				20153
SECONDS	EAST. FTLE	SWAN. DIST'S	SUBIACO	L. GARDNER	"	EAST. FTLE	EAST. FTLE	11	17	SWAN. DIST'S	10	9							
24-9-55	EAST. FTLE	SOUTH. FTLE	SUBIACO	J. GREEN	WET	EAST FTLE	EAST. FTLE	14	10	SOUTH. FTLE	11	9	2510	16					19368
SECONDS	PERTH	WEST. PERTH	SUBIACO	WANDERMAN.	"	PERTH	PERTH	5	12	WEST. PERTH	4	5							

PAID 18075
MEM. 2078.

20153

PAID 17164
MEM 2204.

19368

PAID 18075'
MEM. 2078. 20153

PAID 17164
MEM. 2204. 19368

1955

MATCH RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
	Team.	G.					B.	Team.	G.	B.	League.	Ground.		Teams.	Levies.				
1-10-55	PERTH	SOUTH FTL	SUBIACO	J. GREEN	FINE	PERTH	PERTH	14	16	SOUTH FTL	13	10	387 2 8					PAID 23023	
8-10-55	WEST. PERTH	EAST. FREMANTLE	SUBIACO	L. GARDNER	"	WEST. PERTH	WEST. PERTH	13	11	EAST. FTL	9	8						MEM. 2227	25250
8-10-55	PERTH	EAST. FTL	SUBIACO	J. GREEN.	"	PERTH	PERTH	11	11	EAST FTL	11	9	5903.14 8					PAID 38962	
15-10-55	PERTH	WEST. PERTH	SUBIACO	L. GARDNER	"	PERTH	PERTH	9	13	WEST PERTH	5	6						MEM 2697	41659
15-10-55	Perth	Collingwood	Subiaco	J. GREEN	WET.	Collingwood	COLL	8	14	PERTH	6	9	1620 5 10					PAID 10,604	
																		MEMBERS 1673	12277

Perth
Premier
1955

See new Book

Perth
Premier
1955

See new Book

1944

MATCH

RECORDS.

1946

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Team.	SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.							Attendance.
	PLAYED	WON					Team.	G.	B.		Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	FOR				AGAINST	
						PTS	FOR	AGAINST	PTS					PLAYED	Won	Lost	Team.	G	B	G.	B	PTS.
East Perth	21	21	-	-	-	2257		1060	86	East Fremantle	①	21		21		-		304	309	182	217	84
East Fremantle	22	15	7	-	-	1829		1470	60	West Perth	②	22		13		7	2	297	336	266	222	56
West Perth	21	12	8	1	1	1635		1400	50	Subiaco	③	21		11		10	-	186	264	204	228	44
Perth	22	11	10	1	1	1546		1495	46	South Title	④	20		10		10	-	288	248	249	260	40
Subiaco	19	8	11			1503		1195	32	Perth		19		9		10	-	219	211	218	259	36
Swan Dist.	19	7	12			1427		1390	28	East Perth		19		7		11	1	214	205	240	224	30
Gloucester	19	6	13			1282		1640	24	Swan Dist		19		4		14	1	187	198	247	276	18
South Fremantle	19	-	19			706		2540	-	Claremont		19		3		16	-	194	205	283	302	12

East Perth were undefeated.

1945.

East Fremantle	①	22	18	4		2331		1477	72
South Fremantle	②	23	14	9		2080		1959	56
West Perth	③	22	14	8		1864		1754	56
Swan Districts	④	21	10	11		1712		1648	40
Subiaco		20	9	11		1522		1558	36
East Perth		20	9	11		1498		1585	36
Perth		20	8	12		1512		1625	32
Gloucester		20	2	18		1272		2193	8

East Fremantle were undefeated

1947

South Title	①	21	18	3		305	276	212	263	72
West Perth	②	22	15	7		276	303	247	242	60
East Title	③	20	13	7		274	260	206	234	52
Perth	④	21	11	10		229	271	220	213	44
East Perth		19	10	9		198	261	197	204	40
Claremont		19	6	13		192	185	242	279	24
Swan Districts		19	4	15		174	177	261	256	16
Subiaco		19	3	16		171	200	234	242	12

1948

West Perth	②	22	17	5		1978	1486		68
South Title	①	21	16	5		2203	1732		64
Perth	③	20	12	8		1713	1538		48
East Title	④	21	13	8		2016	1901		52
East Perth		19	10	9		1528	1501		40
Subiaco		19	5	14		1447	1768		20
Claremont		19	5	14		1538	1754		20
Swan Dist		19	2	17		1207	2060		8

LEAGUE.

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			Gate.	SCORES.		DIVISION OF GATE.						Attendance.	
							Team.	G.	B.		Team.	G.	B.	League.	D.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.		
1949			P	W	L	D	For	Against	Points		1952		P	W	D	L	For	Against	Pts.	
	Perth	(2)	21	15	6	-	2,003	1,493	60		South Itle	(1)	23	(1)	18	-	4	2678	1517	72
	West Perth	(1)	20	15	5	-	1,835	1,475	60		West Perth	(2)	22	(2)	26	-	6	2038	1696	64
	South Itle	(3)	20	14	6		2,015	1,798	56		East Perth	(3)	21	(3)	13	-	8	1981	1725	52
	East Itle	(4)	19	11	8		1,984	1,775	44		Claremont	(4)	22	(4)	13	-	9	2027	1955	52
	East Perth		18	9	9		1,470	1,501	36		East Itle		20		12	-	8	1881	1802	48
	Claremont		18	6	12		1,359	1,685	24		Perth		20		6	-	14	1491	1945	24
	Swan Districts		18	4	14		1,273	1,624	16		Subiaco		20		3	-	17	1441	2120	12
	Subiaco		18	2	16		1,276	1,844	8		Swan Dist.		20		2	-	18	1217	2394	8
1953																				
	South Itle	(1)	23				2,680	1,809	84		South Itle	(1)	23		21		2	2790	1519	84
	West Perth	(3)	23				2,046	1,632	64		West Perth	(4)	24		19		5	2552	1793	76
	Perth	(2)	24				2,170	1,934	64		Perth	(4)	22		14		8	2030	2015	56
	East Fremantle	(4)	22				2,217	2,188	40		East Itle	(3)	23		10		13	1850	2026	40
	Claremont		21				1,717	1,838	36		East Perth		21		8		13	1588	1906	32
	East Perth		21				1,495	1,860	24		Swan Dist.		21		7		14	1589	1845	28
	Swan Districts		21				1,436	1,900	20		Claremont		21		7		14	1474	1747	28
	Subiaco		21				1,275	1,875	20		Subiaco		21		2		19	1276	2304	8
1954																				
	East Fremantle	(2)	22				2406	1869	68		East Fremantle	(2)	22		16		6			
	West Perth	(3)	24				2223	1614	68		West Perth	(3)	22		15		7			
	East Fremantle	(2)	22				2345	1898	56		South Fremantle	(1)	23		17		6			
	Perth	(4)	23				1983	1980	60		Perth	(4)	21		10		11			
	East Perth		21				1815	1923	48		East Perth		20		8		12			
	Claremont		21				1719	1767	36		Claremont		20		8		12			
	Subiaco		21				1332 1460	1960	16		Swan Districts		20		6		14			
	Swan Districts		21				1450	2259	4		Subiaco		20		4		16			

LEAGUE

MATCH

RECORDS.

LEAGUE.

Date.	TEAMS.	Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.		Team.	G.	B.
					END. OF. Round.	Team.			
1955		P	W.	L.	D.	FOR.	AGST.	%	POINTS
	SOUTH. FREMANTLE	22 (3)	16	6	-	2314	1581	146.36	64
	EAST. FREMANTLE	22 (2)	16	5	-	2015	1479	136.24	64
	PERTH	23 (1)	17	6	-	1774	1438	123.36	56
	WEST. PERTH	21 (4)	13	8	-	1914	1655	115.64	52
	EAST. PERTH	20	7	13	-	1862	1913	97.33	28
	SWAN DISTRICTS	20	5	15	-	1445	1951	74.06	20
	CLAREMONT	20	5	15	-	1390	2022	68.74	20
	SUBIALCO	20	4	16	-	1501	2176	68.97	16
1956	East Perth (1)	21	16	5	-	1751	1453	120.50	64
	South Fremantle (2)	22	14	8	-	1780	1650	107.87	56
	East Fremantle (3)	21	13	8	-	1581	1366	115.73	52
	Perth (4)	20	11	9	-	1609	1499	107.33	44
	West Perth	19	8	11	-	1529	1533	99.73	32
	Claremont	19	8	11	-	1569	1824	86.01	32
	Subiaco	19	6	13	-	1519	1695	89.61	24
	Swan Districts	19	4	15	-	1559	1877	83.05	16

1957 onward - see other Registers

[illegible]

1946

COLTS

MATCH

1946		TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.		SCORES.				
Date.	PLAYED	WON	LOST				DRAWN	FOR		AGAINST		G.	B. Pts.
								G.	B.	G.	B.		
									</				

LEAGUE

1947.											
West Perth	21	14	7	-	-	106	136	101	126		56
East Perth	22	13	9	-	-	116	142	103	122		52
East Fremantle	21	15	6	-	-	131	142	88	109		60
South Fremantle	20	11	9	-	-	118	114	100	137		44
Swan Dist	19	7	12	-	-	83	102	96	126		28
Subiaco	19	7	12	-	-	84	108	113	129		28
Perth	19	7	12	-	-	80	125	95	116		28
Claremont	19	6	13	-	-	77	112	100	116		24

SECONDS.

1948											
East Perth	21	14	7			1481		1309			56
Perth	21	11	10			1121		1066			44
East Fremantle	22	13	9			1331		1161			52
Claremont	20	11	9			1031		999			44
West Perth	19	11	8			1024		992			44
South Fremantle	19	9	10			1064		1006			36
Swan Districts	19	9	10			916		942			36
Subiaco	19	2	17			791		1305			8

RECORDS.

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.						Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.		Ground.		Teams.		
1949				W	L	D	For	Against		Points
East Fremantle	②		20	17	3	-	2,007	1,179		68
Perth	①		21	16	5	-	1,636	1,168		64
East Perth	④		19	9	10	-	1,181	1,213		36
West Perth	③		19	10	10		1,370	1,206		40
Swan Districts			18	8	10		1,327	1,284		32
South Fremantle			18	6	12		1,058	1,424		24
Claremont			18	6	12		1,162	1,363		24
Subiaco			18	4	14		972	1,544		16

1950

South Fremantle	23			17	6	-	1290	1180	68
Perth	23			17	6	-	1415	946	68
East Fremantle	24			16	6	2	1418	1077	68
Subiaco	22			12	9	1	1083	950	50
East Perth	21			9	11	1	1104	1021	48
Claremont	21			5	16	-	994	1291	48
Swan Districts	21			5	16	-	931	1295	48
West Perth	21			5	16	-	787	1262	48

1951

East Ftle	23 (1)			18	3	2	1466	1089	72
Claremont	23 (3)			13	10	-	1338	1154	52
Perth	22 (4)			12	9	1	1285	1046	48
Swan Districts	24 (2)			13	10	1	1270	1280	52
Subiaco	21			8	12	1	918	1166	34
South Ftle	21			8	13	-	1250	1366	32
East Perth	21			6	13	2	1095	1281	28
West Perth	21			6	14	1	1033	1263	26

SECONDS

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.	Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
						Capit. Team.	G.	B.
1952		Played	Won	Lost	Drawn	y. B.	Pts	
	South Fremantle (1)	22	21	1	-	1660	805	84
	East Fremantle (2)	22	16	6	-	1365	1023	64
	Perth (3)	22	11	10	-	1082	1206	44
	West Perth (4)	21	9	11	1	1158	1113	36
	East Perth	20	9	11	-	948	1125	36
	Claremont	20	7	13	-	1028	1194	28
	Subiaco	20	5	15	-	736	1153	20
	Swan Districts	20	4	15	1	807	1213	18
1953								
	South Fremantle (1)	23	20	2	1	1399	806	82
	Perth (2)	24	17	7		1255	931	68
	East Stle (3)	22	11	9	2	1032	1044	48
	Claremont (4)	23	13	10		1096	1073	52
	East Perth	21	10	11		1083	956	40
	Swan Dist	21	6	13	2	850	1177	28
	West Perth	21	5	15	1	989	1060	22
	Subiaco	21	3	18		707	1364	12
1954								
	Perth (2)	23	18	5				
	South Fremantle (1)	22	18	4				
	East Fremantle (3)	22	14	8				
	Claremont (4)	21	12	9				
	West Perth	20	7	12	1			
	East Perth	20	7	12	1			
	Swan Districts	20	5	15				
	Subiaco	20	2	18				

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.							
Team.	G.	B.		League.			Ground.	Teams.		Levies.	Attendance.
1955.			P	W	D	L		FOR.	AGST	%	POINTS
PERATH			22 ①	16	1	5		1145	822	139.29	58
WEST PERATH			23 ②	13		10		1122	1020	110.00	48
EAST. FREMANTHE			22 ③	11	1	10		1144	1042	109.78	42
SWAN. DISTRICTS			21 ④	10		11		1043	978	106.64	40
CLAREMONT			20	9	2	9		1010	1068	94.56	40
EAST. PERATH			20	8	-	12		852	1004	84.86	40
SOUTH FREMANTHE			20	8	-	12		942	1140	82.63	32
SUBIACO			20	7	-	13		874	1058	82.08	28
				W	D	L					
1956			P					For	agst	%	Points
West Perth			21 ①	17	1	3		at End of Qualifying Round Pts			
Perth			21 ③	13	1	7		1200	791	151.70%	70
Swan Districts			20 ④	11	-	8		1070	849	126.03	54
East Fremantle			22 ②	12	1	9		1136	952	119.32	44
East Perth			19	9	1	9		958	1038	92.29.	50
South Fremantle			19	7	-	12		995	936	106.30	38
Claremont			19	4	1	14		942	1185	70.49	28
Subiaco			19	4	1	14		888	1090	81.46	18
								789	1137	69.56	18

MATCH

RECORDS.

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
W.A.	5	6						
WA	11	10						9414
WA	8	13						41,470
WA.	3	7						16343
WA.	9	19						43,755.

S.A

$$\begin{array}{r} 11741 \\ - 20958 \\ \hline 31394 \\ - 4754 \\ \hline \end{array}$$

COAL KICKERS

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
SANDOVER MEDAL									
	G. L. Maffina (C)				1949.				
	L. Conway (E.F.)				1950				
	L. Buttsworth (W.P.)				1951				
	S. Marsh (L.F.)				1952				
	Mr Mr Intosh (P)				1953				
	Mr Mr Intosh (P)				1954.				
	J. TODD. (SF)				1955				

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
LEADING GOAL KICKER								
1950	A. Lucken (P)		104	115 for season	G. Prince (EF)		88	90 for season
1951	R. Scott (W.P.)		127	141 for season	J. Smith (EP)		82	
1952	B. Naylor (SF)		132	147 for season	R. Scott (W.P.)		123	133 for season
1953	B Naylor (SF)		156	167 for season	R Scott (WP)		127	143 for season
1954	B. Naylor (SF)		115	133 for season	R. Scott (WP)		110	111 for season
1955	R. SCOTT. WP.		81	83 for season	E. Kilmurray		68 for season	

MATCH

RECORDS.

[illegible]

MATCH RECORDS.

RECORDS.

RECORDS.				DIVISION OF GATE.			
SCORES.		No. of MATCHES.	Gate.	No. of MATCHES.		Attendance.	
Team.	G.			League.	Ground.		Teams.
1939			1940	1941.			
10 38,876			10	24230			
10 15,136			10	20033			
11 31,962	23	53097	13	16393			
9 25,229	10	19966	9	14650			
19 60,957	20	52461	18	37853			
10 27,870	17	35026	10	7836			
11 11,023	10	2315	10	4338			
80 211053	80	162865	80	125,533.			
11,006		SUB. 6200		7732			
9,411		9166		8533			
10,310		10649		10581			
18,193		18876		15,835			
48920		44891		42681			
259,973		307756		168214			

WESTERN AUSTRALIA V VICTORIA

MATCH

RECORDS.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA ✓ VICTORIA										SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
Date.	TEAMS.	Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.	League.		Ground.	Teams.	Levies.			
1904		Melbourne			Victoria	Victoria	14	10	W.A.	8	12								
1908	Carnival	Melbourne			Victoria	Victoria	13	22	W.A.	6	8								
1911	Carnival	Adelaide			Victoria	Victoria	10	15	W.A.	8	9								
1914	Carnival	Sydney			Victoria	Victoria	13 16		W.A.	11	14								
1921	Carnival	Perth (Subaco Dr.)	Crapp.	Fine.	W.A.	W.A.	6	16	Victoria	6	11								
1924	Carnival	Hobart			Victoria	Victoria	15	13	W.A.	14	11								
1925		Melbourne			Victoria	Victoria	22	11	W.A.	8	10								
1926		Perth Oval	Obanor	Fine	W.A.	W.A.	9	5	Victoria	7	14								
1926		Perth (Subaco Dr.)	Collins	S.W.W. Wind	W.A.	W.A.	11	10	Victoria	10	8								
1927	Carnival	Melbourne			Victoria	Victoria	11	19	W.A.	10	12								
1928		Melbourne			Victoria	Victoria	15	20	W.A.	6	9								
1929		Perth Oval	Irwin	Fine	Victoria	Victoria	15	19	W.A.	13	8								
1929		Perth Oval	Irwin	Heavy Rain	W.A.	W.A.	5	12	Victoria	5	9								
1930	Carnival	Adelaide			Victoria	Victoria	10	10	W.A.	9	8								
1933	Carnival	Sydney			Victoria	Victoria	14	16	W.A.	12	13								
1935		Perth Oval	W. Murray	Fine	Victoria	Victoria	18	18	W.A.	12	10								
		Leederville	W. Murray	"	Victoria	Victoria	12	13	W.A.	11	6								
1937 Aug. 14 th	Carnival	Subaco Dr.	Constrong	"	Victoria	Victoria	14	13	W.A.	13	11								
1938 July 16 th		Melbourne	Blackburn	"	Victoria	Victoria	22	13	W.A.	17	21	132 1/2	15	5					
1939 June 24 th		Subaco Dr.	Doens	Violent Storm	Victoria	Victoria	11	9	W.A.	7	13								
" 26 th		"	Black	Fine	W.A.	W.A.	11	21	Victoria	10	15								
1947 Aug 6 th	Carnival	Hobart		Muddy Ground	W.A.	W.A.	16	10	Victoria	15	12								
1948 July 31 st		Subaco Pitsikas	Shawery		W.A.	W.A.	16	16	Victoria	10	14								
Aug 3 rd		"	Caratti	Fine	W.A.	W.A.	11	17	Victoria	7	18								
1949 June 25		Melbourne		Fine	Victoria	Victoria	21	18	W.A.	8	9								
1950	Carnival	Brisbane		Sticky Ground	Victoria	Victoria	18	10	W.A.	10	5								
1951 June 30		Per Subaco Pitsikas		Wet	Victoria	W.A.	13	7	W.A.	5	12								
July 3		Subaco Wood		Wet	Victoria	W.A.	14	14	W.A.	8	12								
1952 June 14 th		Melbourne	Aplin	Wet	Victoria	W.A.	13	13	W.A.	13	4 1/2	182							

40, 749

SOUTH AUSTRALIA v WESTERN AUSTRALIA

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.	Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.			SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
						Team.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
1904		Adelaide			W.A.	W.A.	10	7	S.A.	8	10						
1908	CARNIVAL	Melbourne			W.A.	W.A.	8	11	S.A.	8	5						
1908	CHALLENGE	Melbourne			W.A.	W.A.	6	9	S.A.	5	13						
1911	CARNIVAL	Adelaide			S.A.	S.A.	13	18	W.A.	3	5						
1914	"	Sydney			S.A.	S.A.	12	16	W.A.	12	11						
1921	"	Perth Oval	Collins	Fine	W.A.	W.A.	12	3	S.A.	9	11						W.A. Kicked 11 goals before scoring a behind.
1923		Adelaide			S.A.	S.A.	10	13	W.A.	3	5						
1923		Perth Oval	Obornor		W.A.	W.A.	12	12	S.A.	10	12						
1924	CARNIVAL	Adelaide			W.A.	W.A.	16	12	S.A.	10	12						
1925		Subiaco	Obornor		S.A.	S.A.	8	9	W.A.	7	12						
1925		Adelaide			S.A.	S.A.	12	22	W.A.	7	8						
1926		Adelaide			S.A.	S.A.	8	10	W.A.	4	17						
1926		Perth Oval	Obornor		W.A.	W.A.	18	7	S.A.	10	5						
1927	CARNIVAL	Melbourne			W.A.	W.A.	12	15	S.A.	9	18						
1928		Adelaide			S.A.	S.A.	15	9	W.A.	13	10						
1929		Perth Oval	Trotter		W.A.	W.A.	15	11	S.A.	14	12						
1929		Perth Oval	Trotter		W.A.	W.A.	14	10	S.A.	6	9						
1930	CARNIVAL	Adelaide			S.A.	S.A.	16	10	W.A.	12	10						
1932	"	Sydney.			S.A.	S.A.	13	17	W.A.	10	24						
1933	"	Sydney.			S.A.	S.A.	13	18	W.A.	12	11						
1934 July 14 th		Perth O.V.	Collins	Vile	W.A.	W.A.	15	7	S.A.	7	9						W.A. Kicked 11 goals before scoring a behind.
1934 " 17		Leedswood	Collins	Fine	S.A.	S.A.	14	19	W.A.	14	14						
1935 July 20		Adelaide	Allen	Fine G. Bad	W.A.	W.A.	16	5	S.A.	14	13						
1936 July 18.		Subiaco Oval	Sparrow	Glorious	W.A.	W.A.	15	22	S.A.	8	18						
1936 " 21 st		"	Owens	Fine	S.A.	S.A.	9	21	W.A.	11	8	1 Point.					
1937 Aug. 7	CARNIVAL	"	Blackburn	Wes	W.A.	W.A.	25	15	S.A.	6	13						
1938 July 23		Adelaide	Quinn		S.A.	S.A.	18	14	W.A.	14	17						
" 26		"	Quinn		W.A.	W.A.	14	16	S.A.	13	12						
" Aug 20		Subiaco	Owens	Fine	W.A.	W.A.	29	23	S.A.	10	14						
" 23		"	"	"	W.A.	W.A.	20	15	S.A.	14	21						

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
	PRESIDENT	CHAIRMAN					Team.	G.	B.
YEAR			SECRETARY	LIFE MEMBER					
1885	B. B. Wood		A. R. Dixon						
6									
7									
8									
9									
1890									
1	A. R. Dixon		W. James						
2	E. Darlos	W. James	L. Outbush						
3		W. James	S. Cranstone						
4		E. B. Henderson	"						
5	A. J. Diamond	W. James	S. Evans						
6	W. Beebe	E. B. Henderson	E. L. Wilson						
7	H. Doyle	"	H. J. Scott						
8	"	"	E. L. Wilson						
9	R. H. Bartlett	"	"						
1900	"	E. H. Paulin	R. R. Thomas						
1	"	"	J. F. Dwyer						
2	E. H. Pierce	W. Roche	"			J. T. Knox & E. E. Read			
3		W. Roche	"						
4		W. Roche	J. F. Dwyer						
5		R. A. Sholl	E. May						
6		R. A. Sholl	E. May						
7		R. F. Dwyer	J. F. Dwyer			J. Cappi, W. J. Farley & R. H. Sholl			
8		R. F. Dwyer	J. F. Dwyer						
9		R. F. Dwyer	J. F. Dwyer			T. Cecil, J. Green & W. Roche			
1910		"	"			E. May.			
1		"	"			J. Gray.			
2		"	"			R. F. Dwyer			
3		"	"			A. A. Moffat & J. Webb & S. Cookson			
4		"	"			J. T. Knox, W. O. Sholl & A. Jamieson			
5		"	"						
6		"	"						
7		"	"						
8		"	"						
9		"	"						
10		"	"						
11		"	"						
12		"	"						
13		"	"						
14		"	"						
15		"	"						
16		"	"						
17		"	"						
18		"	"						
19		"	"						
20		"	"						
21		"	"						
22		"	"						
23		"	"						
24		"	"						
25		"	"						
26		"	"						
27		"	"						
28		"	"						
29		"	"						
30		"	"						
31		"	"						
32		"	"						
33		"	"						
34		"	"						
35		"	"						
36		"	"						
37		"	"						
38		"	"						
39		"	"						
40		"	"						
41		"	"						
42		"	"						

The position of President & Chairman was amalgamated in 1903.

Team.	G.	B.	Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
				League.	Ground.	LIFE Teams.	Levies.	
YEAR			PRESIDENT	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	MEMBER		
1914			R. F. Dwyer		J. J. Simons			
5			"		W. O. Sholl			
6			"		W. O. Sholl			
7			"		J. Webb			
8			"		"			
9			"		"			
1920			A. A. Moffat		W. O. Sholl			
1			"		"			
2			"		"			
3			"		"			
4			"		"			
5			"		"			
6			"		"			
7			"		"			
8			"		"			
9			"		"			
1930			"		"			
31			"		"			
32			A. A. Moffat		W. O. Sholl			
33			W. O. Sholl		"			
34			W. O. Sholl		"			
35			W. O. Sholl		"			
36			W. O. Sholl		"			
37			W. O. Sholl		"			
38			W. O. Sholl		"			
39			W. O. Sholl		"			
40			W. O. Sholl		"			
41			W. O. Sholl		"			
42			W. O. Sholl		"			

W. O. Sholl away at the War.

A. A. Moffat Regd. May 4th 1930
acted as president.

MATCH

Date.	TEAMS.	Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
						Team.	G.	B.
YEAR	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY			LIFE HON. MEMBER			
1942	W. Stooke	W. Stooke			F. W. Book			
1944	W. Stooke	"			B. Morris			
1945	W. Stooke	"			L. J. Brown			
1946	W. Stooke	"			L. Morris			
1947	W. Stooke	"			L. Morris			
1948	W. Stooke	"			L. Morris			
1949	W. Stooke	"			L. Morris			
1950	W. Stooke	"			L. Morris			
1951	R. P. Rodriguez	"			L. Morris			
1952	R. P. Rodriguez	"			L. Morris			
1953	R. P. Rodriguez	"			L. Morris			
1954	R. P. Rodriguez	R. W. Hill			L. Morris			
1955	R. P. Rodriguez	R. W. Hill			L. Morris			
1956	R. P. Rodriguez	R. W. Hill			L. Morris			

RECORDS.

Sandover Medallist.

SCORES.			DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.	
Team.	G.	B.	Gate.	League.	Ground.	Teams.		Levies.
1921	T. Outridge.			Subiaco	Votes resulted in a tie between Outridge & Hoff. Left to President of the League to decide.			
1922	A. Boyd			West Perth				
1923	W. Thomas			East Perth				
1924	J. Gornell			West Perth				
1925	Geo. Owens			East Perth				
1926	J. Leonard			Subiaco.				
1927	J. Craig			West Perth				
1928	J. Rocchi			South Fremantle				
1929	W. Thomas			East Perth.	Votes resulted in a tie between J. Leonard & W. Thomas. Left to League President to decide.			
1930	E. J. Hemming			West Perth				
1931	L. P. Richards			East Fremantle				
1932	W. Hough			Claremont - Leithdale				
1933	S. C. Clarke			Claremont - Leithdale				
1934	S. C. Clarke			Claremont - Leithdale				
1935	L. Daily			Subiaco	Votes resulted in a tie between L. Daily & P. Kropp (Swans). Left to League President to decide.			
During no overlooking the correct method of determining the winner which should have been Kropp, it was decided to make Daily & Kropp dual winners.								
1936	F. Holomey.			Claremont.				
1937	F. Jenkins.			South Fremantle.				
1938	H. W. Buntan			Subiaco.				
1939	H. W. Buntan			Subiaco				
1940	G. O'Keefe			West Perth				
1941	H. W. Buntan			Subiaco				
1942	L. Bowen			West Perth				
1943	T. Moriarty			Perth				Under Age Competition during War
1944	F. D. Davies			Swan Dist.				"
1945	F. Bailey			Perth				"
1946	J. W. Houghridge			West Perth				Resumption open Competition
1947	C. Lewington			South Fremantle				
1948	M. Mc Intosh			Perth				

Under Age Competition during War

Resumption open Competition

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
							Team.	G.	B.
<u>1911</u>									
	Clubs	Played	Won	Lost	Drawn	For	Against		
	E. Mle.	15	13	2		910	539		
	W. Perth	15	8	7		695	759		
	N. Mle	14	8	6		704	706		
	Perth	14	7	7		633	712		
	S. Mle	13	6	7		552	648		
	Subiaco	13	4	9		549	534		
	E. Perth	12	2	10		414	578		
Final played at Subiaco.									
<u>1912.</u>									
	Subiaco	20	18	2		1186	640		
	E. Mle.	19	15	3	1	1229	647		
	S. Mle.	18	7	10	1	721	820		
	N. Mle.	18	7	10	1	680	815		
	E. Perth	16	5	11		570	777		
	W. Perth	17	4	12	1	603	927		
	Perth	12	2	10		518	688.		
Challenge at Perth Oval.									
<u>1913</u>									
	Subiaco	19	14	5		1125	759		
	Perth	20	13	6	1	905	669		
	E. Mle.	19	13	6		966	647		
	S. Mle.	18	9	9		655	722		
	N. Mle.	17	6	11		600	839		
	W. Perth	17	3	13	1	612	1053		
	E. Perth	12	2	10		476	669		
Final Perth Oval Challenge W.A.B.A.									

SCORES.			DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.	Gate.	League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
<u>1914</u>								
Clubs	Played	Won	Lost	Drawn	For	Against		
S. Fremantle	16	12	4	11 3	1113	727		
S. Fremantle	17	13	4		1095	796		
Subiaco	16	11	5		1077	720		
Perth	15	11	4		898	670		
E. Perth	14	7	7		698	800		
Midland	14	3	11		700	974		
W. Perth	14	2	12		678	1146		
N. Fremantle	14	1	13		629	1048		
Final at Fremantle Challenges at Subiaco								
<u>1915.</u>								
Subiaco	23	16	7		64			
Perth	22	13	9		52			
S. Fremantle	22	14	7	1	58			
E. Perth	21	12	9		48			
Midland	20	10	9		48			
E. Fremantle	20	12	8	1	42			
W. Perth	20	3	17		12			
N. Fremantle	16	1	15		4			
Final & Challenge Perth Oval								
<u>1916.</u>								
S. Fremantle	15	10	5		127.153	106.135		
E. Fremantle	15	11	4		161.174	83.120		
Perth	13	11	2		109.150	60.95		
W. Perth	13	6	7		63.117	102.126		
M. Juncl.	12	9	3		78.116	140.138		
E. Perth	12	8	4		90.94	107.152		
Subiaco	12	2	10		77.102	106.131		
Final Fremantle Challenge W.A.C.A.								

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
	Clubs	Played					Team.	G.	B.
							Points		
	<u>1917.</u>								
	Clubs	Played	Won	Lost	Drawn	For	Against		
	S. Fremantle	15	13	2	-	139. 194	85. 122		
	E. Fremantle	15	11	4	-	158. 219	78. 103		
	Perth	13	8	5	-	109. 157	87. 135		
	Subiaco	13	6	6	1	105. 126	86. 106		
	W. Perth	12	3	8	1	80. 82	97. 134		
	E. Perth	11	3	8		60. 113	110. 138		
	M. Jund	11	-	11	-	45. 73	154. 228		

Final at Subiaco Challenge W.A.C.A.

1918.

E. Fremantle	18	13	5		148. 209	92. 135
E. Perth	18	14	4		162. 204	93. 120
Perth	16	8	8		108. 150	95. 170
S. Fremantle	16	7	9		89. 149	132. 159
Subiaco	15	4	11		77. 131	101. 163
W. Perth	15	2	13		69. 95	143. 192

Final Fremantle. Challenge Subiaco.

1919

E. Perth	17	14	3		162. 179	107. 106
E. Fremantle	18	14	4		222. 185	116. 163
S. Fremantle	17	9	8		140. 173	163. 184
Subiaco	16	6	10		123. 149	137. 154
W. Perth	15	3	12		81. 109	152. 157
Perth	15	2	13		97. 135	144. 159

Final Fremantle. Challenge W.A.C.A.

SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance.
Team.	G.	B.		League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
<u>1920.</u>								
Clubs			Played	Won	Lost	Drawn	For	Against
E. Perth			17	11	6		854	642
E. Fremantle			17	10	7		1019	855
Perth			16	9	7		895	906
Subiaco			16	7	8	1	780	771
W. Perth			15	7	7	1	717	913
S. Fremantle			15	3	12		667	843
Final			W. A. C. A. Record Gate £585-10-6					

1921

E. Perth	18	11	7		1042	995
E. Fremantle	17	10	7		914	925
W. Perth	17	8	8	1	994	956
S. Fremantle	16	7	9		1127	999
Subiaco	15	6	8	1	900	1020
Perth.	15	6	9		960	1041

Final Subiaco Oval Challenge Subiaco Oval.
Gate 552-5-7

1922.

E. Perth	16	12	4		134	191	104	140
W. Perth	18	13	5		141	161	113	185
E. Fremantle	16	9	7		128	155	124	148
S. Fremantle	17	7	10		149	192	142	174
Subiaco	15	4	11		101	150	137	188
Perth	14	3	11		89	152	121	167

Finals. Subiaco Oval. Record Gate £769-3-3

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.		SCORES.			
	1923	Played				For	Against	Team.		G.	B.
								S.	B.		
	1923	Played	Won	Lost	Drawn	For	Against				
						S.	B.	S.	B.		
						154	206	118	150		
						135	183	122	147		
						121	181	111	175		
						126	181	134	195		
						108	161	116	166		
						101	124	144	203		

Challenge Subiaco Oval. Gate £1011.

New stand erected Subiaco Oval. Cost £6500.

Henry (Doc) Crapp died. Jan 20th 1924

1924

	PLAYED	WON	LOST	DRAWN	FOR		AGAINST	
					G.	B.	G.	B.
Subiaco	18	10	7	1	162	198	167	173
East Fremantle	18	14	4		185	205	149	171
East Perth	16	12	4		191	174	131	164
South Fremantle	16	5	10	1	122	152	167	193
Perth	15	4	11		124	140	146	176
West Perth	15	3	12		128	156	156	146

Challenge Perth Oval. Stormy conditions no Sat. morning. Very heavy S.W. wind. Rain held off. Gate £676.

1925	PLAYED	WON	LOST	DRAWN	FOR		AGAINST	
					G.	B.	G.	B.
East Fremantle	18	13	5		177	202	142	178
Subiaco	17	10	6	1	169	176	145	176
West Perth	16	9	7		150	193	137	169
East Perth	17	9	8		161	184	159	197
Perth	15	6	9		137	171	153	174
South Fremantle	15	4	10	1	120	125	178	157

Challenge Perth Oval. E.F. had gale first quarter. Remaining quarters no wind. Gate £932. District system introduced 1925.

SCORES.			Gate. PLAYED 1926	DIVISION OF GATE.						Attendance. AGAINST	
Team.	G.	B.		League. WON	Ground. LOST	Teams. DRAWN	FOR Levies.		G	B.	
							G	B			
East Perth			20	15	4	1	222	272	161	185	
Subiaco			20	10	9	1	197	228	174	201	
West Perth			19	12	7	.	196	246	177	200	
East Fremantle			19	12	7	.	177	202	158	201	
South Fremantle			18	8	10	.	157	166	175	217	
Perth			18	7	11	.	179	193	167	121	
Claremont-Both.			18	1	17	.	137	127	253	268	

No Grand Final this year. Final Double Gate £559.16.

First year Claremont-Cottesloe. Won one match & 1st 7th by 1 pt.

Grand stand erected Leederville cost £5700

1927.

East Perth	21	16	5				232	235	190 204
South Fremantle	21	12	8	1			188	222	159 215
East Fremantle	19	11	8				187	232	180 206
Subiaco	19	10	9				184	212	148 206
Perth	18	10	8				183	202	168 191
West Perth	18	6	11	1			166	180	178 199
Claremont Both.	18	1	17				144	179	239 235

Challenge Subiaco Oval. Gate £1004. First years use of Claremont Oval.

1928

East Fremantle	21	13	8				218	300	176 203
East Perth	21	12	8	1			222	229	182 215
Subiaco	19	10	9				189	208	182 213
South Fremantle	19	10	9				185	203	209 260
West Perth	18	9	9				161	205	155 194
Perth	18	7	10	1			175	197	198 234
Claremont Both.	18	5	13				184	207	214 232

Challenge & All Final matches. Subiaco Oval. Gate £971
League's Biggest Year Financially To Date

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES.		
	Played	Idon					Team.	G.	B.
1929							Against		
East Fremantle	20	15	5			1831	1461		
South Fremantle	20	12	8			1654	1556		
West Perth	19	12	7			1669	1489		
Subiaco	19	9	10			1563	1522		
Perth	18	8	10			1394	1376		
Claremont Coll.	18	8	10			1449	1538		
East Perth	18	2	16			1212	1812		
No Grand Final necessary. Centenary Year. First year "Mirror Shield". Start made on League's own ground. Decided to admit Fussell in 1934.									

1930.						G.	B.	G.	B.
East Fremantle	20	16	4			283	321	196	224
South Fremantle	20	10	8	2		214	209	210	256
Perth	19	9	10			204	254	224	203
Subiaco	19	9	10			186	251	203	222
East Perth	18	8	10			215	189	213	242
Claremont Coll.	18	6	11	1		206	189	239	240
West Perth	18	6	11	1		223	212	246	235

No Grand Final necessary. East Fremantle become the owners of the "Mirror Shield".

Team.	G.	B.	Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				Attendance	
				League.	Ground.	Teams.	FOR		
1931.			PLAYED	WON	LOST	DRAWN	Levies.	AGAINST	
							G.	B.	G.
East Fremantle	20	17	3				248	315	175
Subiaco	21	13	8				225	272	196
East Perth	21	12	8	1			224	247	226
South Fremantle	20	10	9	1			200	269	199
West Perth	18	6	12				194	184	199
Perth	18	6	12				177	221	206
Claremont Coll.	18	3	15				170	198	241
East Fremantle have first leg in for the "Mirror Shield". New system of determining premiership introduced this year.									

1932.									
West Perth	20	14	5	1			248	207	187
East Perth	21	11	10				247	320	269
East Fremantle	20	13	6	1			279	261	218
South Fremantle	19	8	11				216	256	194
Subiaco	18	8	10				177	242	201
Perth	18	8	10				189	239	218
Claremont Coll.	18	4	14				162	196	231

West Perth have the second leg in for the "Mirror Shield".

1933.									
East Fremantle	20	17	3				285	251	213
Subiaco	21	9	12				221	305	238
West Perth	20	13	7				233	243	210
East Perth	19	9	10				241	246	226
South Fremantle	18	7	11				201	233	226
Perth	18	7	11				212	222	224
Claremont Coll.	18	5	13				172	178	209

East Fremantle have now two legs in for the "Mirror Shield".

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES				SCORES.			Gate.	DIVISION OF GATE.				FOR.		AGAINST	
	PLAYED	WON					LOST	DRAWN	G. Team.	B.	G.	B.	Team.		G.	B.	League.	WON.	Ground.	LOST	Teams.	DRAWN.
FOR.			AGAINST																			
1934																						
West Perth	24	17	7	.	.		331	325	254	287	East Perth	23	13	10	.	269	308	283	260			
East Fremantle	23	19	4	.	.		307	348	202	208	Claremont	22	13	9	.	263	293	251	263			
Victoria Park	23	14	9	.	.		325	347	243	295	East Fremantle	22	14	8	.	290	306	245	251			
East Perth	22	13	8	1	1		271	326	264	259	Subiaco	21	11	10	.	250	246	253	263			
South Fremantle	21	8	13	.	.		268	267	291	310	West Perth	20	9	11	.	245	248	216	265			
Subiaco	21	7	13	1	1		262	255	282	323	Perth	20	9	11	.	248	257	256	252			
Swan Districts	21	7	14	.	.		255	252	308	320	Swan Districts	20	9	11	.	246	226	273	280			
Claremont-Bell	21	2	19	.	.		187	224	341	336	South Fremantle	20	6	14	.	226	242	261	281			

West Perth have now a second leg in for Mirror Shield.
Swan Districts first year in League.

Grand Final was a record attendance for a second round match. Scores in the four final matches was remarkably close. Grand Final £1489.

1935																				
West Perth	21	15	6				267	294 215 218	East Fremantle			24	16	7	1	367	356 323	333		
Subiaco	20	15	5				296	249 239 258	Claremont			23	16	6	1	347	319 294	294		
East Perth	20	13	7				275	313 242 219	East Perth			22	13	7	3	327	299 272	279		
East Fremantle	19	12	7				270	284 224 239	Swan Dist.			22	14	8	.	287	258 276	251		
Swan Districts	18	6	12				214	231 249 237	West Perth			21	11	9	1	274	251 255	233		
South Fremantle	18	6	12				219	241 252 275	Perth			21	6	15	.	271	286 304	298		
Claremont	18	5	13				198	195 269 241	South Fremantle			21	5	16	.	259	276 329	299		
Victoria Park	18	4	14				219	206 268 275	Subiaco			21	4	17	.	223	247 296	284		

Record attendance for second round match
West Perth wins the second "Mirror Shield" outright.

1937.																				
East Fremantle									East Fremantle			24	16	7	1	367	356 323	333		
Claremont									Claremont			23	16	6	1	347	319 294	294		
East Perth									East Perth			22	13	7	3	327	299 272	279		
Swan Dist.									Swan Dist.			22	14	8	.	287	258 276	251		
West Perth									West Perth			21	11	9	1	274	251 255	233		
Perth									Perth			21	6	15	.	271	286 304	298		
South Fremantle									South Fremantle			21	5	16	.	259	276 329	299		
Subiaco									Subiaco			21	4	17	.	223	247 296	284		

MATCH

RECORDS.

Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	SCORES				SCORES.			Gate.		DIVISION OF GATE.				FOR		AGAINST																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	PLAYED	WON					LOST	DRAWN	G	Team.	G.	B.	League.			WON	LOST	Teams.	DRAWN	G	Levis.	B	G	B.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
														FOR	AGAINST										FOR	AGAINST																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1938.							6	Team.	B.	G.	B.	1940			PLAYED																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				

Grand Final Resulted in a Draw.
Claremont won its first premiership.

Claremont won its third consecutive Premiership.

1939				1941.											
Claremont.	23	18	5	359	286	267	275	West Perth	22	16	6	319	248	243.	246
East Fremantle	22	16	6	308	323	241	286	E. Fremantle	23	17	6	366	345	262.	245
East Perth	22	15	7	304	322	230	239	S. Fremantle	22	13	9	302	226	263.	233
South Fremantle	21	12	9	304	307	270	281	Claremont	21	12	9	306	308	271.	256
Perth	20	12	8	248	262	214	255	East Perth	20	12	8	229	221	209.	219
Swan Districts	20	7	13	221	251	274	242	Subiaco	20	7	13	209	174	258	251
Subiaco	20	3	17	219	257	311	283	Perth	20	4	16	207	224	294	333
West Perth	20	1	19	209	210	355	369	Swan Dist.	20	3	17	237	225	345	263

Claremont won its second premiership.

MATCH

RECORDS.

Life Honorary Members.

1942.										1943.										
Date.	TEAMS.		Ground.	Umpire.	Weather.	Winners.	FOR SCORES AGAINST				SCORES.			DIVISION OF GATE.					Attendance.	
	PLAYED	WON	LOST	DRAWN			G.	Team.	B.	G.	B.	Team.	G.	B.	Gate.	League.	Ground.	Teams.	Levies.	
West Perth	19	15	4			260		266	176	211		1902				F.T. Knox & E.G. Read				
Blairmont	20	10	10			224		225	220	213		1905				Jno. Capps. W.J. Farley. R.A. Sholl				
East Fremantle	19	10	9	1		203		199	165	191		1906				T. Cecil. J. Green. W. Roche.				
East Perth	18	10	8			194		180	185	165		1907				E. Day.				
Subiaco	17	7	9	1		173		184	185	224		1908				T. Gray.				
South Fremantle	17	4	11	2		156		189	205	192		1909				R.G. O'Neil, A.A. Moffat. J. Webb.				
Perth	12	3	9			111		121	175	166		1910				J. Tucker. W.O. Shelton. A. Jamieson				
												1912	1909			S. Bookson				
												1913				J. Scadden. R.H. Barrett. J. Dr.				
												1914				O. Mansfield. L.T. Boas.				
												1915				T.D. Gray. P.S. McMahon.				
												1919				J.J. Simons.				
												1924				T.B. Wilson	1955	In. Outridg		
												1928				W. allanson	1956	L.G. Lowry		
East Fremantle	19	14	4	1		287		241	188	198		1929				B.F. Norton				
Swan Districts	20	11	9			214		287	225	276		1930				W. Stooke.				
Subiaco	19	13	6			202		236	169	210		1931				S.F. JEFFERY				
West Perth	18	10	8			256		274	186	208		1932				R. Ryan				
East Perth	17	8	9	1		174		203	194	216		1935				R. P. Rodriguez				
Blairmont	17	7	9			217		217	184	194		1936				S.J. SNOW.				
Perth	17	6	13			127		158	199	214		1937				T.C. REID.				
South Fremantle	17	4	13			133		163	265	263		1942				F.D. BOOK				
												1944				B. MORRIS.				
												1945				L.J. BROWN				
												1946				L. CINORIS				
												1948				T. Hansen				
												1950				H. Leckie				
												1951				P. Fogarty				
												1952				F.W. Soutar				
												1953				F.W. Harrison				
												1954				W. Young				
												1957				W. R. Orr				
																M. M. Orr				

